

1920  
Annual Report  
City of Franklin  
New Hampshire  
Year of 1920

Soldiers' Memorial Number

Containing the Names and  
Service Record of Franklin  
Men and Women Who  
Served in the World War.







MAYOR DANIEL N. WHITTAKER



TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Municipal Government  
OF THE  
CITY OF FRANKLIN  
FOR THE  
Financial Year, 1920.



Franklin, N. H.  
PRINTED BY TOWNE & ROBIE  
1921.

# INDEX

---

	PAGE
Accountant's Report . . . . .	188
Board of Education . . . . .	156
Books and Supplies . . . . .	178
Care and Cleaning . . . . .	176
Class Roll . . . . .	183
Commercial Instructor's Report . . . . .	165
Domestic Arts Instructor's Report . . . . .	167
Drawing Supervisor's Report . . . . .	172
Evening Schools . . . . .	176
Financial . . . . .	174
High School Graduation . . . . .	182
High School Principal's Report . . . . .	163
Incidentals . . . . .	180
Manual Training Instructor's Report . . . . .	168
Music Supervisor's Report . . . . .	170
Repairs . . . . .	179
Roll of Perfect Attendance . . . . .	183
School Directory . . . . .	184
School Nurses' Report . . . . .	181
Sanger Scholarship . . . . .	187
Salaries . . . . .	174
School Statistics . . . . .	186
Superintendent's Report . . . . .	157
Transportation . . . . .	177
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	156
Board of Health . . . . .	87
Bonded Debt . . . . .	116
Cemetery Trust Funds . . . . .	119-127
City Government . . . . .	14
City Solicitor's Report . . . . .	117
County Tax . . . . .	98
Daniell Scholarship Fund . . . . .	199
Dog Licenses . . . . .	96
Finance Committee's Report . . . . .	115
Financial Report . . . . .	24
Appropriations . . . . .	25
Expenditures . . . . .	27
Street Lighting . . . . .	91
Temporary Loans . . . . .	100
Valuation . . . . .	24

	PAGE
Financial Standing . . . . .	116
Fire Department . . . . .	21-72
Boxes, Location of . . . . .	59
Engineer's Report . . . . .	57
Fire Alarm . . . . .	72
General Expense . . . . .	69
Regulations . . . . .	65
Garbage Removal . . . . .	46
Heating Plant . . . . .	91
Highway Department . . . . .	28
Commissioner's Report . . . . .	28
Financial Statement . . . . .	35
Inventory . . . . .	82
Snow Paths . . . . .	43
Sewers . . . . .	45
Hospital . . . . .	98
Inaugural . . . . .	5
Incidentals . . . . .	82
Janitor . . . . .	90
Library . . . . .	136
Appropriation . . . . .	99
Library Trust Fund . . . . .	127
Librarian's Report . . . . .	137
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	137
Licenses . . . . .	105
Mary J. Colby Fund . . . . .	125
Mayors . . . . .	114
Memorial Day . . . . .	93
Memorial Hall . . . . .	78
Merrimack County . . . . .	95
Moth Account . . . . .	96
Odell Memorial Arch Fund . . . . .	101
Odell Park Appropriation . . . . .	98
Ordinances . . . . .	197
Organization . . . . .	5
Overseer of the Poor, Report . . . . .	94
Park Commission . . . . .	129
Police Department . . . . .	73
Officers . . . . .	19
Report of City Marshal . . . . .	73
Municipal Court . . . . .	74
Financial . . . . .	75
Probation Officer, Report of . . . . .	74
Polls, Valuation, Taxes Assessed . . . . .	114
Resolutions . . . . .	189
Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	111
Salaries . . . . .	89
School Money . . . . .	89
Service List . . . . .	225
Sewer Department, see Highways.	
Soldiers' Memorial . . . . .	99
State Aid Construction . . . . .	55
State Aid Maintenance . . . . .	51
State Tax . . . . .	97

	PAGE
Street Lighting . . . . .	91
Summary . . . . .	102
Sundry Receipts . . . . .	106
Tax Collectors' Reports . . . . .	103
Transfer Account . . . . .	117
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	108
Trustees of Trust Funds . . . . .	125
Statistical Tables . . . . .	202
Ward Officers . . . . .	22
Water Commissioners . . . . .	140
Balance Sheet . . . . .	148
Expenditure for Construction . . . . .	146
Consumption . . . . .	150
Expenditure for Maintenance . . . . .	142
Public Service Estimate . . . . .	148
Record of Pumping Service . . . . .	152
Rates . . . . .	154
Income . . . . .	146

# ORGANIZATION

## OF THE

### CITY GOVERNMENT, JANUARY 5, 1920.

---

The inauguration of the city government for 1920 took place at the opera house, Monday, Jan. 5 at which time a program of unusual interest was carried out in the presence of a good sized audience.

The council of 1919 met at 7.40 in the council room with Mayor Leach and Councilmen Riley, Benson, Douphinett, Edmunds, Rousseau, Stewart and Seamen present. Councilmen Aiken and Gerry were absent.

After transacting necessary business, adjournment was taken at 8.00 o'clock to the opera house. Mayor Leach then delivered his valedictory address as follows:

#### **Mayor Leach's Valedictory.**

Fellow Citizens of Franklin and My Associates in the City Council:—

The year just closing during which it has been our privilege to serve as the municipal government of this city, has witnessed many changes of far reaching importance.

This is especially true so far as the industrial life of the community is concerned, including the hours of labor, the cost of labor and the cost of living expenses.

It was to be expected while the government was taking millions of able bodied men from their customary occupation into the military service of the country, and while thousands were emigrating across the ocean to serve their native countries, and no immigration to take their places, that the scarcity of labor caused thereby would inevitably result in higher wages for labor.

One year ago, the war was over, but very few had been relieved from service by the government. The reasonable and natural expectation of most people was,

that when our more than four million of men engaged in war work or war service were released from their war duties there would be such a surplus of labor that the price of labor would drop and the cost of living be reduced. To such an extent did this feeling prevail, that nearly every city had some organization whose business it was to find employment for the discharged soldiers. Instead of a surplus of labor and able bodied men hunting for jobs, we soon witnessed a movement among the laboring men for an eight hour day and increases in wages which have been in most cases successful. The demand for labor has been during the year largely in excess of the supply—at the highest average wages ever paid in this or any other country.

The industries and business of the country have welcomed the returned soldier to such an extent that the seeker of employment is very rare anywhere.

The year 1919 will also be long remembered as the year in which Franklin's quota for service in the World War returned to their homes as victors, after demonstrating themselves the equal, if not the superior, of any other fighting body of troops in the world.

In behalf of the people of Franklin, I bear witness and place on record to you one and all, the readiness and cheerfulness with which you answered your country's call; the manliness, courage and heroism with which you performed every duty while in the service; your soldierly bearing and modesty on your return home; your readiness and eagerness to lay aside your uniforms and engage at once in your business or occupation with the same spirit you showed in the service; and your Americanism in organizing at once your association in Legion of Honor to perpetuate the memories of the past and to keep alive the love of country for which you risked your lives.

Franklin can never fully repay you men who have served in this war. She will always owe you something. She has made a beginning and appropriated \$5,000 as her share of the first bonus paid by the State and \$2,500 for your entertainment on your return; the balance unexpended, \$1,750, to be turned over to your organization. She will also publish in this year's report a complete



record of each man from Franklin, so that the same may become a permanent part of the city records to which you and your posterity may always point with pride.

The Council has also favored the erection of some permanent tablet with your names thereon to be placed in some public place, but have felt like waiting until the men themselves could be consulted about it and your preference made known. I have no doubt this will be attended to the coming year.

The statement of resources and liabilities was as follows:

### Liabilities.

Lucie H. Odell, note \$5,000; Nesmith School, Central Heating Plant and Park bonds payable June 1, 1927, \$30,000; Memorial Hall and Sewer Extension bonds, payable Oct. 1, 1928, \$50,000; Water Works Refunding bonds, payable Oct. 1, 1921, \$80,000; Trustees of Trust Funds, Cemetery Trust Funds, \$22.351; Odell Memorial Arch fund, \$2,000; Water Works note of March 1, 1916, \$4,000; Central Street Improvement loan, \$30,000; Sanbornton road to 1920 account, \$308.70; Odell Park Cottage fund, \$2,000; Overdue coupons, \$114.75; Trunk Line Maintenance balance to 1920 account, \$767.36; Trunk Line Construction balance to 1920 account \$71.40; State Construction, balance to 1920 account, \$3,384.49; Merrimack County, repaid on pauper account, \$3.60; Soldiers' Reception balance, \$1,700. Total, \$231,701.30.

### Resources.

Due from State, Trunk Line Maintenance and State Aid Maintenance accounts, \$589.61; Due from Tax List 1918, \$16.00; Due from Tax List 1919, \$5,163.66; Cash in Treasury, \$16,469.69; Balance indebtedness, \$209,462.69. Total, \$231,701.30.

Net debt, Dec. 31, 1918,	\$222,028.71
Net debt, Dec. 31, 1919,	\$209,462.62
Decrease of debt 1919,	\$12,566.02

The financial results of the year are very satisfactory notwithstanding the high and largely increased cost of labor and materials, the largely increased appropriation

for schools and the \$2,500 appropriation for entertainment of returning soldiers. We have reduced the debt this year \$12,566 and last year or 1918, \$10,400, making a reduction in two years of about \$23,000, the largest reduction of debt in two successive years since the city charter was adopted. At the same time we had the lowest tax rate of any city in the state but one which had about five millions property come in for taxation this year that had been exempt before this, and I understand found later their appropriations were insufficient and have had to increase their debt on that account.

It has seemed to me good business policy to postpone all public improvements not absolutely necessary while the extremely high cost of labor and materials continue.

The proposed addition to the school buildings which we have referred to the new council should be carefully considered before taking action.

The necessity is claimed for the accommodation of the new Commercial Course. The Council was told when we appropriated \$2,500 this year, the expense would be less after this year. The cost of the proposed addition will be, I am told, not less than \$30,000. It certainly will be more than double the cost in normal times. The last school census published on page 173, 1918 city report, shows an actual reduction in school children from 1383 in 1917 to 1370 in 1918.

The saving of interest on the cost would amount to \$1200 per year at least.

Library Hall in the Library building, now owned by the city and without any regular use, could be easily made suitable. Arrangement could be made in several other places for rooms for this class, at slight expense, compared with cost of new building. We should bear in mind that before long we shall have to meet other large expenses and not increase our debt so that taxes will be burdensome. Before many years we shall have to replace Daniell bridge with a new one. It is now posted as unsafe for more than six ton loads. The old covered bridge cannot survive much longer, and must be replaced before many years. An addition to the City Hall building is badly needed and was seriously considered by the present Council the past year and plans



made for such change, but postponed partly on account of the increased cost at this time.

We were able to make the reduction on our debt this year in part by reason of the increased valuation made by the assessors on manufacturing property. After the coming year we shall lose a part of this advantage, as the next apportionment of state tax will increase our share, to correspond to our increased valuation.

The change made by the council this year in the rate of discount in payment of taxes has saved the city in my opinion about \$2,500.

Many complaints have been made by citizens this year regarding the condition of the highways and some are inclined to place blame on the council and the superintendent of highways. The highway committee and myself have tried to find a suitable young man to employ as an assistant superintendent, but no satisfactory person has been found at any price we could afford to pay. I am still of the opinion that such an arrangement would be advantageous. I consider Mr. Nowell as the best fitted man for his position of any one I know. He is familiar with not only all the roads, but all the culverts, bridges and sewers in the city. He should have a capable young man for an assistant to whom he can impart his knowledge so the city will have the advantage of both experience and youth.

To my council of this and the prior year, I extend my heartfelt thanks for your unvarying courtesy and kindly consideration and support you have given me for two years in managing the affairs of the city.

If we have differed on some occasions, I know that you have acted as I have for what you believed the best interests of the city. I have not seen any evidence or heard any suspicion but that you have in every case acted in good faith regardless of politics or your own interest.

To the citizens of Franklin, who have so kindly and unanimously supported me for mayor for two terms, I return my sincere thanks, with the hope you have no cause for regret on that account.

To my successor, Mr. Whittaker and you incoming councilmen, I extend my best wishes and assurances

that I believe you will have a successful administration.

I know you all as my friends and am sure that you will fill the positions made vacant today with conspicuous success.

At the close of his address Mayor Leach introduced Mayor Daniel Nelson Whittaker. The oath of office was administered to Mayor Whittaker and Councilmen Bradbury M. Prescott, Alphonse Lagace and James B. Woodman by City Clerk I. V. Goss. Prayer was offered by Rev. H. C. McDougall, pastor of the Unitarian church.

Mayor Whittaker then delivered his inaugural address. It was as follows:

### **Mayor Whittaker's Inaugural.**

Fellow Citizens: I am sure you will pardon me if I say just a personal word at the outset of these ceremonies, and permit me to express my sincere thanks and deep appreciation of the honor you have conferred by electing me your Mayor for the year 1920.

I came to Franklin in 1869 a boy and it has been my home for 50 years. Like my predecessor, Mayor Leach, one-half of the time I have lived under the old Town System, and one-half under the present city form of Government. As I grew to manhood, I learned to watch the growth and progress of the town, and later the city, and have always been pleased to note the success that has come to us as a community.

However, I must confess I have been disappointed, as I have thought that we have not derived all the benefits we should have had. We have now been working under the present city charter for a quarter century and have the name of being one of the best governed cities in New Hampshire. Let me assure you it will be my highest aim to keep that reputation untarnished.

The non-partisan policy so wisely established through our whole history as a city, will be strictly adhered to by this administration.

The Mayor will be at the office in City Hall on Saturdays, where he will be glad to confer with any one who may wish to see him on city business.

In the unsettled conditions which surround us on every hand, Franklin in the future as in the past must play her part. Let us all join in one effort to make Franklin a better and happier place to live in for all of her people, and thus add to the common welfare of the city.

In the Great War, now happily closed, Franklin men played an important part, and I am sure her people are justly proud of their record. Personally I feel that we have been a little slow in recognizing in some permanent manner these men who fought our battles for us. I believe some fitting memorial should be erected without delay, upon which should appear the names of all soldiers of the late war.

Gentlemen of the Council:

We have been elected by the voters of Franklin to conduct the affairs of the City for the year 1920. Let us not forget that we are but the servants of the people to whom we must render an account one year hence. Courtesy and fair treatment will, I believe, win their confidence. In cases where large outlays of money are involved, the people should be consulted.

The problem of keeping our highways in good condition has not yet been solved. We have a fine boulevard through the center of the City, of which we are proud, and I have only praise for the gentlemen who are responsible for this piece of work. But upon our side streets and outlying roads there remains a large amount of work to be done and I desire to impress upon the committee on highways that better results must be obtained. Perhaps we cannot make these streets and roads all satisfactory, but an earnest effort must be made to improve them. I believe better results can be obtained if the Highway Commissioner could have an able assistant, and I strongly recommend this change.

The Daniell bridge, so called, has been condemned as not being strong enough to carry present day traffic, but I believe it will be economy to wait until prices drop before we build a new bridge.

The previous council has turned over to us the problem of furnishing additional room for our schools.

A committee from the former Council has made careful investigation and has recommended the building of a four-room schoolhouse. In the near future you will be called upon to decide this matter. Owing to the high cost of material and labor at the present time it would seem to be a wise and economical plan to see if some temporary arrangement could be made which would accommodate the schools until we can get back to somewhere near normal conditions. The lower hall in the opera house might perhaps be fitted up temporarily for school purposes. I recommend that the Committee on Schools give this matter careful consideration.

I have no comment to make upon the other departments at the present time. So far as I am aware they are in good condition and performing their duties satisfactorily. I have no permanent policy to outline, but rather prefer to meet the conditions as they arrive. I am however, for an economical and efficient program for the coming year.

Gentlemen, I am ready for the business of the session.

Committee on Highways: Stewart, Prescott, Lagace.

Sewers: Rousseau, Riley, Benson.

Fire Department: Douphinett, Seamans, Prescott.

Police: Riley, Lagace, Stewart.

Schools: Woodman, Rousseau, Riley.

Public Buildings: Benson, Douphinett, Seamans.

Ordinances: Lagace, Woodman, Benson.

Street Lighting: Seamans, Riley, Douphinett.

Cemeteries: Prescott, Douphinett, Woodman.

Claims: Lagace, Benson, Stewart.

Finance: Mayor, Woodman, Rousseau.

Gentlemen: I have made these committee assignments with a desire to place each committee-man in a position where he may be able to do the best service for the city. I am confident we shall work together harmoniously. It is not expected we shall agree upon all matters coming before us, but the people have a right to expect that we shall cooperate for the best interest of the city. Courteous treatment of every member with due regard for each other's opinion, will, I believe, best assure this result.

---

It is my earnest desire that each committee member make himself thoroughly familiar with the needs of the department under his charge as soon as possible, and be able to give wise and prudent advice in making up the annual budget, with a view to give to the city efficient management in each department.

# CITY GOVERNMENT

Organized January 5, 1920.

## CITY COUNCIL

---

### Mayor.

Elected annually on the fourth Tuesday of November. Salary \$200 a year.

DANIEL N. WHITTAKER.

---

### Councilmen.

Elected by wards for three years. One member from each ward elected on the fourth Tuesday of November annually. No salary.

	Term Expires.
<i>Ward 1</i> —THOMAS L. RILEY	January 3, 1921
HAROLD A. BENSON	January 2, 1922
*BRADBURY M. PRESCOTT	
†DAVID T. ATWOOD	January 1, 1923
<i>Ward 2</i> —FRANCIS T. DOUPHINETT	January 3, 1921
DOCITE J. ROUSSEAU	January 2, 1922
ALPHONSE LAGACE	January 1, 1923
<i>Ward 3</i> —WILLIAM S. STEWART	January 3, 1921
D. DUNBAR SEAMANS	January 2, 1922
JAMES B. WOODMAN	January 1, 1923

\* Died May 31, 1920.

† Elected September 7, 1920.

---

### Standing Committees of the City Council, 1920.

HIGHWAYS—STEWART, BENSON, LAGACE.  
SEWERS—ROUSSEAU, RILEY, BENSON.  
FIRE DEPARTMENT—DOUPHINETT, SEAMANS, ATWOOD.  
POLICE—RILEY, LAGACE, STEWART.  
SCHOOLS—WOODMAN, ROUSSEAU, RILEY.  
PUBLIC LANDS AND BUILDINGS—BENSON, DOUPHINETT,  
SEAMANS.  
ORDINANCES—LAGACE, WOODMAN, BENSON.  
STREET LIGHTING—SEAMANS, RILEY, DOUPHINETT.  
CEMETERIES—ATWOOD, DOUPHINETT, WOODMAN.  
CLAIMS—LAGACE, BENSON, STEWART.  
FINANCE—THE MAYOR, WOODMAN, ROUSSEAU.

---

### City Clerk.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1500 a year, including services as Clerk of Board of Assessors.

IRVING V. GOSS.

---

### City Solicitor.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$200 a year.

EDWARD G. LEACH.

---

### Treasurer.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$150 a year.

FRANK PROCTOR.

---

### Assessors.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$250 a year each.

GEORGE S. DAVENPORT,                      GEORGE F. GARNEAU,  
GILBERT G. FELLOWS.



**Overseer of the Poor.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$100 a year.

IRVING V. GOSS.

**Highway Commissioner.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$2000 a year.

JOHN E. COLBURN.

**Janitor of Memorial Hall.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$400 a year.

SQUIRE DURHAM.

**Tax Collector.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$425 a year.

JOHN MANCHESTER.

**Janitor of Heating Plant.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$800 a year.

SQUIRE DURHAM.

**Board of Water Commissioners.**

Two members elected annually by the City Council for three years.

No salary. Salary of Clerk \$200 a year.

Term Expires.

ALVAH W. SULLOWAY	January 3, 1921
THOMAS F. CLIFFORD	January 3, 1921
GEORGE D. MOWE	January 2, 1922
IRVING V. GOSS ( <i>clerk</i> )	January 2, 1922
WARREN M. DRAPER	January 1, 1923
JASON KIDDER	January 1, 1923



**Superintendent of Water Works.**

Appointed by the Water Commissioners.

HARRY E. LYON.

**City Physician.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per year.

WILLIAM E. SMITH.

**Board of Park Commissioners.**

Established March 3, 1913. One member elected annually by the City Council for three years. No salary.

Term Expires.

EDWARD G. LEACH

March 3, 1921

MRS. HERMAN J. ODELL

March 3, 1922

FRANK PROCTOR

March 3, 1923

**Board of Health.**

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary of first, \$200; second \$50; third, \$25.

FRANCIS A. BAKEMAN, Secretary and Milk Inspector,  
IRVING V. GOSS,

HECTOR MORIN.

**City Auditor.**

Appointed annually by the Mayor. Salary \$100 per year.

GEORGE S. FRENCH.

**Trustees of Public Library.**

Two elected annually by the City Council for three years. No salary.

Term Expires.

MISS ANNA G. BLODGETT

January 3, 1921

MISS MARY A. PROCTOR

January 3, 1921

FRANK N. PARSONS

January 2, 1922

WARREN F. DANIELL

January 2, 1922

HARRY P. SWETT

January 1, 1923

WALTER F. DUFFY

January 1, 1923

**Tree Warden.**

Elected annually by the City Council. No salary.

\*WARREN F. DANIELL.

†ROY W. POWELL.

\* Resigned September 10, 1920.

† Elected November 1, 1920.

**Surveyors of Wood and Lumber.**

Appointed Annually.

HARRY E. COLBY,

LEWIS RUSSELL,

GEORGE S. DAVENPORT,

CHARLES E. DOUPHINETT,

EDMOND J. GARNEAU,

CHARLES P. MUNCY.

ARTHUR W. JONES.

**Milk Inspector.**

Appointed by the Board of Health.

FRANCIS A. BAKEMAN.

**Trustees of Trust Funds for the City of Franklin.**

Elected annually by the City Council. No salary.

Term Expires.

RICHARD W. SULLOWAY

September 13, 1921

OMAR A. TOWNE

September 13, 1922

WARREN F. DANIELL

September 13, 1923

# POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

## City Marshal.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1200 a year.

JOHN MANCHESTER.

---

## Police.

Appointed by the City Council. Compensation, \$3.50 per day.

LOUIS BASSETT.

---

## Special Police Officers.

Elected by City Council upon recommendation of City Marshal.

Compensation, 30 cents per hour, when on duty, and fees.

HARRY E. COLBY,  
L. J. SEYLER,  
LOREN B. GREELEY,  
JOHN HANCOCK,  
FRANK R. ROERS,  
ALBERT E. JAMES,  
ALBERT C. HUEBER,  
FRANK E. YOUNG,  
ALBERT H. MANUEL,  
GEORGE BURRELL,  
CHARLES H. BEAN,  
JOSEPH WILLIAMS,  
WM. W. BUCHANAN,  
EDMOND J. GARNEAU,  
FRANK A. LANE,  
THEODORE HOWE,  
HENRY T. BLAKE,  
ORRICE M. WAGNER,  
ALMEDOS J. ROUSSEAU,  
JOHN SHEEHAN,  
HENRY PRINCE.

**Franklin Municipal Court.****Justice.**

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary \$400 per year.

Term expires February 2, 1921.

OMAR A. TOWNE.

---

**Clerk.**

Appointed by the Justice. Salary \$150 per year.

EDWARD L. WELCH.

---

**Probation Officer.**

Appointed by the Justice. Salary \$100 per year.

AUGUSTUS B. SAWYER.

# FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

One chief and two assistant engineers elected annually by the City Council. Salary, chief engineer \$150 and 75c per hour for services at fires; assistant engineers \$50 a year each and 75c per hour for services at fires.

## Chief Engineer.

HARRY E. COLBY.

---

## Assistant Engineers.

ALMEDOS ROUSSEAU,

JOHN E. CUNNINGHAM.

---

## Firemen.

Appointed by the engineers. Salary \$25 a year each, and 50c per hour for all services.

## Hose Company, No. 1.

CAPT. ALWIN C. DEAN, 10 men.

---

## Steamer and Hose Company.

CAPT. EDGAR H. WHEELER, 15 men.

---

## Hook and Ladder Company.

CAPT. ALBERT GARNEAU, 15 men.

---

## Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Elected by the City Council. Salary \$50 a year.

HARRY W. BURLEIGH.

---

## Blower of Fire Alarm Test.

Elected by the City Council. Salary \$35 per year.

GILBERT G. FELLOWS.

## WARD OFFICERS

---

### WARD ONE.

Elected biennially by the ward.

*Moderator*—GEORGE S. DAVENPORT.

Elected biennially by the ward.

*Ward Clerk*—WM. H. TURCOTTE.

### WARD TWO.

Elected biennially by the ward.

*Moderator*—FRANCIS T. DOUPHINETT.

Elected biennially by the ward.

*Ward Clerk*—LEANDER J. SEYLER.

### WARD THREE.

Elected biennially by the ward.

*Moderator*—ALBERT E. JAMES.

Elected biennially by the ward.

*Ward Clerk*—WALTER J. RICHARDSON.

### Ballot Inspectors.

#### WARD ONE.

ALVIN C. GILMAN,  
JAMES W. HUNTOON,  
JOHN F. CREHAN,  
GEORGE S. FRENCH.

#### WARD TWO.

HECTOR MORIN,  
ALBERT GARNEAU,  
LESLIE BUCHANAN,  
WILFRED W. ROUTHIER.

#### WARD THREE.

DANA F. FELLOWS,  
HARRY F. DAVIS,  
LUKE BERGERON,  
THURSTON O. CALLEY.

---

### Supervisors of the Check-Lists.

Elected biennially by the ward.

#### WARD ONE.

THOMAS L. RILEY,                      LEON W. DEARBORN  
HARRY E. RICHARDSON.

#### WARD TWO.

PIERRE SAVOIE,                      GEORGE C. GAGE,  
PHILIP ROUSSEAU.

#### WARD THREE.

WALTER EARLE GOSS,                      ALEXANDER H. HEBERT,  
JOHN H. THOMPSON, JR.

---

### Board of Education.

One member elected annually for a three year term, at special  
meetings held for that purpose. No salary.

Term expires.

WILLIAM W. EDWARDS	January 3, 1922
JOHN E. FINEN	January 2, 1923
ALICE M. SHEPARD	January 1, 1924

# FINANCIAL REPORT.

## VALUATION OF THE CITY OF FRANKLIN, April 1, 1920.

1700 Polls . . . . .	
Improved and unimproved land and build- ings . . . . .	\$3,141,100 00
346 Horses . . . . .	40,750 00
9 Asses . . . . .	1,075 00
4 Oxen . . . . .	470 00
435 Cows . . . . .	28,785 00
64 Other Neat Stock . . . . .	2,930 00
52 Sheep . . . . .	470 00
38 Hogs . . . . .	1,045 00
1002 Fowls . . . . .	1,729 00
134 Vehicles . . . . .	6,300 00
8 Portable Mills . . . . .	1,800 00
4 Boats and Launches . . . . .	500 00
Wood, Lumber, etc . . . . .	29,152 00
Stock in Public Funds . . . . .	3,769 00
Stock in Banks and other Corporations in this State . . . . .	55,331 00
Money on hand at interest or on deposit . . .	37,069 00
Stock in Trade . . . . .	1,230,991 00
Mills, Carding Machines and Factories and their machinery . . . . .	1,899,950 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,483,216 00
Less Soldiers' Exemptions	8,920 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,474,296 00

### Taxes Assessed.

State Tax . . . . .	\$20,385 00
State Tax for Recognition of War Service . .	2,718 00
County Tax . . . . .	10,961 96
School money by law . . . . .	22,659 00
Public Library . . . . .	3,200 00
Bearing Money . . . . .	3,242 27
To meet appropriations . . . . .	90,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$153,166 23



## APPROPRIATIONS.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to the appropriations for the year 1920.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:

That the following appropriations be made for the year 1920.

1920.

Interest:—

Water Debt, Bonds, .....	\$2,800 00	
Water Works Note of March 1, 1916 . . . . .	160 00	
Memorial Hall and Sewer Extension Bonds . . . . .	1,750 00	
Nesmith School, etc., Bonds . . . . .	1,050 00	
Temporary Loans . . . . .	800 00	
Cemetery Trust Funds . . . . .	825 00	
Overdue Coupons . . . . .	114 75	
Odell Memorial Arch Fund . . . . .	80 00	
Odell Park Cottage Fund . . . . .	80 00	
Central Street Improvement Loan	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,859 75
City Poor . . . . .		\$ 1,000 00
Fire Department . . . . .		7,000 00
Highway Department . . . . .		25,000 00
Sidewalks . . . . .		1,000 00
Memorial Hall . . . . .		1,800 00
Memorial Day . . . . .		250 00
Public Library . . . . .		3,200 00
Police . . . . .		3,200 00
Salaries . . . . .		3,800 00
Street Lighting . . . . .		8,000 00

---

State Tax . . . . .	20,385 00
State Tax for Recognition of War Service . . .	2,718 00
County Tax . . . . .	10,961 96
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	200 00
Moth Account . . . . .	750 00
Trunk Line Construction . . . . .	2,500 00
Trunk Line Maintenance . . . . .	3,300 00
State Aid Maintenance . . . . .	1,000 00
Incidentals . . . . .	4,000 00
Schools . . . . .	46,000 00
Hospital . . . . .	1,000 00
Garbage Removal . . . . .	1,750 00
Odell Park . . . . .	500 00
Heating Plant . . . . .	2,500 00
Central Street Improvement Loan . . . . .	3,000 00
Soldiers' Memorial . . . . .	3,000 00
To apply on Debt . . . . .	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$169,674 71

## EXPENDITURES.

Authorized by the City Council as shown by the books of  
the City Clerk:

February . . . . .	\$ 8,898 41
March . . . . .	9,229 59
April . . . . .	16,707 85
May . . . . .	8,727 81
June . . . . .	14,448 47
July . . . . .	47,594 27
August . . . . .	40,710 37
September . . . . .	11,452 61
October . . . . .	12,920 86
November . . . . .	20,077 07
December . . . . .	49,495 67
December 17th . . . . .	16,010 75
	<hr/>
	\$256,273 73

## ITEMIZED STATEMENT.

### Interest.

1920.

May 21, Total appropriations . . . . . \$8,859 75

Paid—

Water Works Bonds . . . . .	\$2,800 00
Water Works, note of Mar.	
1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1921 . .	160 00
1907 Bonds . . . . .	1,050 00
1908 Bonds . . . . .	1,750 00
Temporary Loans . . . . .	523 05
Cemetery Trust Funds . . .	835 51
Odell Memorial Arch Fund	80 00
Odell Park Cottage Fund..	80 00
Central St. Improvement	
Loan . . . . .	1,200 00
Balance to transfer account	
unexpended . . . . .	381 19

<hr/>	\$8,859 75	\$8,859 75
-------	------------	------------

# HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

---

## HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

To the Mayor and City Council of Franklin:

The Highway Commissioner respectfully submits the following report for the year 1920.

Continuous heavy snows through the winter, an excessive rainfall with many bad washouts during the Summer and Fall, together with increased wages, and large repair bills, owing to the poor condition of equipment have been the chief reasons of the large overdraft in this department. The total of all snow bills during the winter was \$5,130.25. The sum required to repair washouts was \$10,247.00. Repairs on tools and equipment, and the purchase of new tools amounted to approximately \$3,850.00. Corrugated metal culvert pipe to the amount of \$2,342.86 was bought and used. Plans for the reconstruction of several streets were necessarily abandoned on account of the bad washouts early in the season.

### State Road Construction.

The road to the Andover line has been completed. The Hill road which had never been finished, was also completed to the satisfaction of the State highway department. Practically all of this road from the end of the macadam to the Hill line was constructed with a large percentage of clay, which is the reason that during the Spring and Fall, the road ruts very badly. A resurface of good gravel would overcome this difficulty to a large extent. Late in the season about fourteen hundred feet of grading was done on the Sanbornton road near the Hill sales stables, where drainage conditions were bad. I would advise the expenditure of all our State aid construction funds on this road next year.

### Trunk Line Maintenance.

The entire length of the Merrimack Valley road was given a flush coat of tarvia B and sand; the macadam on the Andover road received the same treatment with sixty-five percent oil. Both roads have been patrolled the entire season, all culverts and gutters are well cleaned, and bushes cut.

### State Aid Maintenance.

The Hill road and the Sanbornton road between the Hill sales stables and Sanbornton line have also been patrolled the entire season; the culverts and gutters have been cleaned and the bushes cut.

### Country Highways.

The road machine was used as much as possible, several new gravel pits have been opened up, and quite a lot of this material has been carted on the worst places. I found the old stone culverts in very poor condition, and have installed many new metal culvert pipes. The policy of replacing the old culverts with metal culvert pipes should be continued. Trees, brush and overhanging limbs interfering with traffic, have been generally removed.

### Streets.

After studying the conditions existing in the city, I find the surface drains in a deplorable condition. A large percentage of the pipes are too small, and some streets have none at all. Ten new catch basins have been built, large metal culverts have been installed on Sanborn hill and Bow street, and most of the small plank bridges used as driveways, have been replaced with pipes. I recommend a liberal appropriation to improve the surface drainage system. All of the macadam streets in the City excepting Central, Beech and Auburn received a flush coat of Tarvia B and sand. About nine hundred lineal feet of South Main street was scarified, treated with Tarvia B and sand and rolled. Gutters were concreted as follows: Church street, 46 square yards; Beech street, 19 square yards; Pleasant street, 139 square yards; Prospect, 435 square yards;

Franklin, 121 square yards; West Bow, 61 square yards; Willow Hill, 240 square yards and Main street, 450 square yards.

### **Sidewalks.**

The gravel and ash walks have been given considerable attention, but owing to the many hills, I would suggest that a plan be worked out whereby these walks can be replaced with concrete as fast as possible. A new concrete walk with granite curb the entire length of and on the south side of Grove street has been constructed. The following walks have been recoated. Prospect street, 146 square yards; Franklin, 69 square yards; Church street, 72 square yards; West Bow, 39 square yards; Willow Hill, 58 square yards; Main street, 28 square yards.

### **Bridges.**

The Daniell Bridge was new planked; the Sanborn Bridge recoated with concrete; the Republican bridge was inspected by John Storrs of Storrs & Storrs of Concord, and on his advice signs have been posted limiting the weight of load and vehicle to four tons. At Cross bridge all new stringers and plank were laid; also the same at Giles bridge, and the Punch Brook bridge on the Salisbury road. The upper bridge on Sucker Brook was newly planked; three new stringers were placed in the Needle Shop Bridge and one-half new planked. In addition to the above named bridges there are ten more wooden bridges which will all need attention next year. I would suggest that a plan be adopted to replace one or more of these bridges each year with permanent structures.

### **Sewers.**

I have found the house sewerage system generally to be in very good condition. Extensions have been made as follows: Pearl street, 130 feet; Forrest street, 248 feet; Edmunds street, 188 feet. All manholes and outlets of pipes have been cleaned and the system flushed.

### **Garbage Removal.**

With the exception of a short period during the first

of the year all of the garbage has been hauled to the Webster Lake dump. I have kept the dump covered with earth, so that very few complaints have been made. The long haul and amount of earth necessary for covering have been the large items of the increased expense. It is my opinion that an incinerator set up at some place near the city would be a more economical and satisfactory method of disposing of the garbage.

### Tools and Equipment.

On assuming charge of this department, I found practically all of the equipment in very poor shape. The three auto trucks had a complete overhauling, and two had to have all new tires; the steam roller had to have all new tubes, a new oil pump and in fact a general overhauling. The boiler at the crusher is in very poor condition and the bins are not satisfactory if the plant is to be moved to another location. Five of the sidewalk plows have been put in good condition, the four snow rollers have been thoroughly repaired, also two dump carts and two sleds. Small tools such as shovels, picks and hoes had to be purchased new, as practically all those on hand were worn out. The high price of these tools and the cost of all repair work, the highest ever known, is another big item in the expenditures of the department.

In conclusion, the highway Committee have been kept in touch with all work undertaken by the department, during the year, and all expenditures have been authorized by them. I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Mayor and the three members of the Highway Committee for their co-operation in our work for better roads in Franklin.

JOHN E. COLBURN, Commissioner.



**Auto Trucks, Horses, Carts, Tools, etc., in Highway Department as estimated December 31, 1920.**

1 G. M. C. Auto Truck .....	\$1,400 00
2 One Ton Republic Auto Trucks .....	1,600 00
4 Horses . . . . .	750 00
3 Two Horse Sleds .....	75 00
1 One Horse Sled .....	15 00
3 Two Horse Carts .....	220 00
1 Garbage Wagon . . . . .	65 00
2 Street Sprinklers . . . . .	250 00
2 Road Machines . . . . .	350 00
4 Snow Rollers . . . . .	240 00
7 Snow Plows . . . . .	210 00
1 Wheel Harrow . . . . .	20 00
1 Mud Scraper . . . . .	50 00
1 Macadam Harrow . . . . .	10 00
1 Iron Scraper . . . . .	3 00
2 Plows . . . . .	10 00
1 Street Sweeper . . . . .	10 00
4 Road Drags (wood) .....	16 00
1 Road Drag (iron) .....	15 00
1 Stone Drag . . . . .	6 00
2 Sets Double Harness .....	80 00
1 Single Heavy Harness .....	12 00
Extra Parts Harness and Collars .....	20 00
50 Bushels Oats . . . . .	42 00
1 Ton Hay . . . . .	35 00
Shavings for Bedding .....	22 00
Sulphur, Ginger etc. for Horses .....	5 00
Curry combs, cards and brushes .....	3 00
2 Pair Feed Bags .....	3 00
4 Hay Forks . . . . .	2 00
2 Barn Brooms . . . . .	1 00
1 Wagon Jack . . . . .	1 75
Halters, Blankets, Whiffletrees and neck yokes . . . . .	45 00
1 Sulkey Plow . . . . .	65 00
1 Steam Roller and Scarifier .....	1,500 00
1 Crusher Plant with engine .....	1,000 00
30 Tons Rock for crushing .....	24 00



---

45 Tons crushed Rock .....	135 00
1 Steam Drill and Drills .....	70 00
1 Steam Pump .....	25 00
1 Large Set Pulley Blocks and Ropes .....	15 00
2 Three Legged Hoists .....	5 00
1 Tar Kettle .....	100 00
350 Feet Old Fire Hose .....	35 00
50 Feet 1 3-4 inch Rubber Hose .....	35 00
50 Feet 1-2 inch Rope .....	1 00
Stoves and Office Furniture .....	10 00
15 Cords Wood .....	75 00
7 Cable Chains .....	18 00
3 Bridle Chains .....	3 00
1 Wooden Wheelbarrow .....	3 50
2 Street Sweeper's Carts .....	15 00
8 Street Brushes .....	3 20
3 Sand Screens .....	5 00
1 Grindstone .....	3 00
4 Tool Boxes .....	20 00
50 Round and Square Pointed Shovels (short handle) .....	75 00
8 Square and Round Pointed Shovels (long handles) .....	7 00
6 Scoop Shovels .....	9 00
10 Snow Shovels .....	8 00
8 Iron Rakes .....	6 00
10 Grub Hoes with Handles .....	15 00
20 Picks with Handles .....	30 00
9 Dung Forks .....	11 25
2 Potato Diggers .....	2 00
18 Small Hoes .....	15 00
2 Large Hoes .....	1 00
3 Manhole Shovels .....	8 00
4 Axes .....	6 50
10 Steel Drills .....	9 00
2 Bush Hooks .....	1 00
3 Small Hammers .....	4 50
3 Stone Hammers .....	3 00
3 Ice Bars .....	1 50
1 Trowel .....	1 25
4 Cant Dogs .....	8 00

---

9 Garbage Cans . . . . .	9 00
1 Level . . . . .	1 00
2 Ladders . . . . .	4 00
31 Lanterns . . . . .	23 25
51 Sewer Cleaning Rods . . . . .	5 10
1 Chain Block . . . . .	15 00
2 Pairs Tree Climbers . . . . .	5 00
5 Wooden Rakes . . . . .	3 75
2 Drinking Pails and Dippers . . . . .	1 00
1 Grass Cutter . . . . .	75
1 Ice Cutter . . . . .	75
1 Lifting Jack . . . . .	2 00
1 Garbage Hook . . . . .	2 00
1 Cross cut saw . . . . .	1 50
3 Pair Bush Cutters . . . . .	6 00
2 Snathes and Scythes . . . . .	2 00
10 lbs. Nails and Spikes . . . . .	70
4 Paint Brushes . . . . .	2 00
1 Bit Brace and bits . . . . .	4 50
1 Paint Scraper . . . . .	25
1 Barrel Bridge Paint . . . . .	85 00
1 Bushel Basket . . . . .	1 00
1 Plug Drill . . . . .	50
320 Feet 15 inch Tile Pipe . . . . .	240 00
2 Manhole rims and covers . . . . .	4 00
100 Feet Steel Corners for Cement Curb . . . . .	5 00
60 Stone Highway Bounds . . . . .	75 00
1 Cleaning Worm for Sewers . . . . .	3 00
1 Self Propelling nozzle . . . . .	20 00
140 Loads Sand . . . . .	210 00
Miscellaneous Tile Pipe . . . . .	20 00
480 Feet 3 inch Bridge Plank . . . . .	22 50
Miscellaneous Lumber . . . . .	20 00
Miscellaneous Granite Post and Curbing . . . . .	150 00
1 Metal Culvert Pipe . . . . .	30 00
1½ Pounds Dynamite . . . . .	90
Caps and fuse . . . . .	4 75
4 Water Pails . . . . .	1 00
8 Pairs Rubber Boots . . . . .	24 00
3 Small Hand Saws . . . . .	3 00
30 Brace Jacks for Ditches . . . . .	30 00

1	Tin Funnel . . . . .	50
1	Gasoline Tank and pump . . . . .	50 00
2	Kerosene Oil cans . . . . .	2 50
1	Bush Scythe . . . . .	1 00
1	Bush Scythe and Snath . . . . .	2 00
125	Empty Tar bbls. . . . .	62 50
6	Barrels K. P. Tarvia . . . . .	48 00
9	Lantern Globes . . . . .	2 70
2	Scythe Stones . . . . .	50
1	Cold Chisel . . . . .	40
1	10 foot Measuring Stick . . . . .	1 00
5	Metal culvert extension . . . . .	13 00
1	Metal culvert 16 inch by 20 feet . . . . .	34 00
		<hr/>
		\$10,230 75

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$25,000 00
Received—	
Balance of appropriation for sidewalks . .	794 00
I. O. O. F., for labor . . . . .	1 23
Park Commission, for use of roller . .	5 72
J. N. Ellis, for labor . . . . .	4 88
E. E. Young, for sand . . . . .	50
Franklin Hospital, for labor . . . . .	10 00
Mary Bucklin, for stone . . . . .	1 50
Trunk Line Construction, use of truck . . . . .	18 00
Frank Lafrance, for ploughing . . . .	6 50
Overseer of the Poor, for trucking wood . . . . .	56 00
Commercial Mach. Co., for stone . . .	4 39
Am. Land Co., use of road machine . .	10 00
Mrs. P. C. Hancock, for concrete . .	19 38
L. H. Preston, for damage to Daniell Bridge . . . . .	19 00
Franklin Needle Co., use of truck . .	27 00
Joseph Chretien, for concrete walk . .	16 57
C. A. Hunt, for dressing . . . . .	35 00
W. H. Martin, for stone dust . . . . .	65 08

C. E. Davidson, for trucking .....	1 50
J. A. Comire, for concreting .....	7 50
Mrs. Fred Aiken, for labor .....	34 02
George E. Clark, for dump cart and saddle .....	30 00
A. Pelletier, for concrete .....	34 38
E. Champagne, for concrete .....	14 06
W. H. Longever, for stone dust ....	75
W. F. Duffy, for stone dust .....	4 70
I. M. Hanson, for work on sewer ..	1 80
L. M. Pike & Son, for stone .....	50 00
Franklin Water Works, for gasoline	142 88
Transfer from Garbage Removal ..	1,201 00
Transfer from Trunk Line Maintenance ..	204 55
Transfer from State Aid Maintenance ..	54 45
Transfer from Trunk Line Construction ..	1,017 96
Transfer from State Aid Construction ..	231 54
Transfer from Sewers .....	87 00
Transfer from Fire Department ...	65 00
Balance to transfer account over- drawn ..	12,960 12

## Paid:—

General Repairs . . . . .	35,616 20
Snow Paths . . . . .	4,775 27
Bridges . . . . .	1,846 49

---

\$42,237 96 \$42,237 96

## Total Expenditures for Highway

Department . . . . .	\$42,237 96
Less credits . . . . .	4,277 84

---

Net expenditure for Highway Dept. \$37,960 12

## HIGHWAYS.

Paid:—

Feb. 2,	Pay roll, week ending Dec. 20.....	\$245 05
	Pay roll, week ending Dec. 27.....	198 51
	Pay roll, week ending Jan. 3.....	244 36
	Pay roll, week ending Jan. 10.....	118 33
	Pay roll, week ending Jan. 17.....	112 44
	Pay roll, week ending Jan. 24.....	120 09
	Pay roll, week ending Jan. 31.....	47 24
	Fred W. Mills, hay.....	76 88
	James C. Nowell, Commissioner to January 7 . . . . .	20 00
	Elmer D. Kelley, stone.....	10 98
	Guy Hersey, stone....	17 00
	James E. Laughy, carting away horse (1917) . . . . .	3 00
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, January . . . . .	4 92
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., grain..	95 80
	Edw. G. Colby, blacksmithing.....	80 75
	Benson Auto Co., repairs and sup- plies. . . . .	77 85
	G. O. Thompson, supplies and re- pairs . . . . .	24 00
	H. E. Colby, repairs.....	27 47
	Keegan & French, supplies.....	33 28
Mar. 1,	Pay roll, week ending Feb. 7.....	31 92
	Peter Dana, grain . . . . .	121 60
	A. S. Eastman, repairs . . . . .	4 75
	G. O. Thompson, supplies and re- pairs . . . . .	8 50
	Keegan & French, supplies.....	5 09
	John E. Colburn, expense to Con- cord . . . . .	1 92
	Harry E. Colby, repairs.....	30 69
	Chadwick & Kidder, lumber.....	48 33
	Judkins & Wallace, supplies and labor . . . . .	38 23
Apr. 5,	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on road machine . . . . .	9 23
	Pay roll, week ending March 20....	61 50
	Pay roll, week ending March 27....	36 64

	Pay roll, week ending April 3.....	321 56
	Towne & Robie, publishing notices and printing letter heads, etc.,...	14 75
	H. E. Colby, repairs.....	5 13
	L. J. Cherrier, repairs.....	7 68
	N. J. Putney, door .....	4 90
	Central Electric Co., repairs.....	38
	H. F. Keniston, repairs.....	2 93
	Peter Dana, 200 bushel oats.....	236 00
	A. S. Eastman, repairs.....	6 95
	E. G. Colby, blacksmithing.....	17 40
	James F. Hogan, repairing picks, bars, etc. ....	10 25
	Benson Auto Co., auto parts, sup- plies and labor .....	441 78
May 3,	Pay roll, week ending April 10.....	424 20
	Pay roll, week ending April 17.....	485 73
	Pay roll, week ending April 24.....	418 84
	Pay roll, week ending May 1.....	356 82
	G. O. Thompson, repairs.....	2 25
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, February, March and April....	11 24
	Arthur B. Simonds, hay.....	116 34
	American Railway Express Co., ex- press on repair parts.....	1 60
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., grain..	98 24
	Judkins & Wallace, supplies and thawing manholes .....	49 88
	Benson Auto Co., labor and parts, repairing auto truck .....	281 17
	E. G. Colby, blacksmithing.....	83 05
	Keegan & French, supplies.....	14 55
June 7,	Pay roll, week ending May 8.....	251 52
	Pay roll, week ending May 15.....	339 64
	Pay roll, week ending May 22.....	303 99
	Pay roll, week ending May 29.....	309 65
	Pay roll, week ending June 5.....	255 12
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on culvert pipe and tar kettle.....	38 32
	Beaupre Bros., gear for auto.....	5 00
	Chadwick & Kidder, lumber for rail	25 38
	Mrs. E. S. Edmunds, hay.....	135 51

	Central Electric Co., repairing auto horn . . . . .	60
	E. G. Colby, blacksmithing . . . . .	17 30
	G. O. Thompson, supplies and repairs . . . . .	14 20
July 7,	North East Metal Culvert Co., culvert pipe . . . . .	1,320 18
	Pay roll, week ending June 12 . . . . .	442 95
	Pay roll, week ending June 19 . . . . .	384 37
	Pay roll, week ending June 26 . . . . .	378 40
	Pay roll, week ending July 3 . . . . .	326 41
	Alfred J. Douphinett, brick . . . . .	51 42
	Good Roads Machinery Co., blades for road hone . . . . .	10 50
	American Railway Express Co., express on blades . . . . .	74
	G. O. Thompson, supplies and repairs . . . . .	10 15
	Central Garage, supplies and repairs . . . . .	3 50
	Acme K. M. & N. Co., bolts . . . . .	75
	I. M. Hanson, stock and labor . . . . .	5 36
	Mrs. E. S. Edmunds, hay . . . . .	47 40
	Granite State Motors Co., truck tires . . . . .	224 20
	Henry L. Emery, baled shavings . . . . .	36 75
	Prescott's Garage, 1 American Champion Road Machine . . . . .	315 00
	Prescott's Garage, oil and gasoline . . . . .	293 95
	Prescott's Garage, tires, parts and labor, G. M. C. truck . . . . .	834 59
	Keegan & French, supplies . . . . .	34 52
	A. S. Eastman, repairs . . . . .	3 80
	H. E. Colby, repairs . . . . .	27 20
	Chadwick & Kidder, lumber . . . . .	62 31
	Buffalo Steam Roller Co., parts and labor for steam roller . . . . .	138 63
Aug. 2,	Pay roll, week ending July 10 . . . . .	187 52
	Pay roll, week ending July 17 . . . . .	309 93
	Pay roll, week ending July 24 . . . . .	796 47
	Pay roll, week ending July 31 . . . . .	975 40
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on culvert pipe and car of tarvia . . . . .	136 50

	G. O. Thompson, supplies and repairs . . . . .	4 15
	American Railway Express Co., express on street brush . . . . .	2 42
	F. A. Rogers, chains . . . . .	15 50
	A. S. Eastman, repairs . . . . .	2 30
	N. H. Yeaton, hay . . . . .	42 70
	E. G. Colby, blacksmithing . . . . .	170 19
Sept. 10,	Pay roll, week ending Aug. 7 . . . . .	497 26
	Pay roll, week ending Aug. 14 . . . . .	478 68
	Pay roll, week ending Aug. 21 . . . . .	1,088 52
	Pay roll, week ending Aug. 28 . . . . .	784 76
	Pay roll, week ending Sept. 4 . . . . .	405 47
	L. J. Cherrier, cutting pipe . . . . .	25
	Charles E. Douphinett, coal for roller . . . . .	18 06
	Prescott's Garage, gasoline and oil . . . . .	244 55
	Peter Dana, grain . . . . .	284 00
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, August . . . . .	7 80
	American Railway Express Co., express on 3 rings . . . . .	47
	A. S. Eastman, repairs . . . . .	2 85
	L. B. Sanders, oil and supplies . . . . .	4 60
	State Highway Dept., use of oil distributor . . . . .	173 88
	State Highway Dept., use of truck . . . . .	32 48
	Mrs. J. E. Franklin, sand . . . . .	14 50
	Mrs. E. S. Edmunds, sand . . . . .	17 25
	The Barrett Co., 6955 gallons Tarvia B . . . . .	730 28
	Peter Gahagan, lantern globes . . . . .	60
	Harold L. Bond Co., supplies . . . . .	3 00
	E. G. Colby, blacksmithing . . . . .	46 54
	H. E. Colby, repairing snow rollers, truck and scraper . . . . .	268 54
	G. O. Thompson, supplies and repairs . . . . .	15 80
	Central Garage, labor and supplies . . . . .	19 66
Oct. 4,	Pay roll, week ending Sept. 11 . . . . .	378 39
	Pay roll, week ending Sept. 18 . . . . .	731 04
	Pay roll, week ending Sept. 25 . . . . .	853 79



	Pay roll, week ending Oct. 2.....	682 23
	Chadwick & Kidder, cement and lumber . . . . .	89 10
	Lucie H. Odell, crushed stone.....	6 70
	A. S. Eastman, repairs.....	1 40
	Granite State Motors Co., repairing truck . . . . .	7 25
	A. E. Keasor, tile pipe.....	18 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on culverts . . . . .	16 29
	Keegan & French, supplies.....	63 15
	Prescott's Garage, gasoline, labor and supplies . . . . .	168 56
	Central Garage, supplies and labor	6 60
Nov. 1,	Pay roll, week ending Oct. 9.....	808 80
	Pay roll, week ending Oct. 16.....	729 83
	Pay roll, week ending Oct. 23.....	708 76
	Pay roll, week ending Oct. 30.....	765 93
	North East Metal Culvert Co., cul- vert pipe . . . . .	847 38
	A. L. Edmunds, M. D. C., profes- sional services and medicine for horses . . . . .	11 50
	Standard Oil Co., of New York, gasoline . . . . .	256 00
	Mrs. E. S. Edmunds, gravel.....	9 50
	Paul Watts, gravel.....	9 20
	Towne & Robie, printing placards, bills, etc. . . . .	23 92
	Chas. E. Douphinett, coal for crusher . . . . .	24 42
	H. E. Colby, repairs.....	15 94
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, October . . . . .	3 30
	Boston & Maine R. R., demurrage on car road oil . . . . .	18 00
	E. G. Colby, blacksmithing.....	61 30
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., grain	138 95
	A. S. Eastman, repairs . . . . .	6 30
	G. O. Thompson, supplies and re- pairs . . . . .	8 05
	Keegan & French, supplies.....	20 67

---

	L. M. Pike & Son, concreting gutters and sidewalks.....	2,298 15
Dec. 6,	Pay roll, week ending Nov. 6.....	391 71
	Pay roll, week ending Nov. 13.....	482 77
	Pay roll, week ending Nov. 20.....	336 96
	Pay roll, week ending Nov. 27.....	148 57
	Pay roll, week ending Dec. 4.....	166 82
	American Railway Express Co., express on shovel . . . . .	41
	Wm. H. Martin, pipe and labor.....	9 55
	C. B. Dole, stone.....	7 08
	Central Garage Co., supplies.....	5 80
	L. B. Sanders, supplies.....	12 30
	L. J. Cherrier, couplings and gaskets	2 28
	Peter Dana, grain.....	216 00
	Henry L. Emery, shavings for bedding . . . . .	9 00
	Francis T. Douphinett, snap switch	45
	Standard Oil Co., of New York, gasoline . . . . .	104 00
	Mrs. E. S. Edmunds, hay.....	44 70
	North East Metal Culvert Co., culvert pipes . . . . .	175 30
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights	2 28
	Franklin Cash Market, oil and can..	84
	Prescott's Garage, repairs and supplies. . . . .	43 19
	Keegan & French, supplies.....	8 86
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., grain	68 45
	C. A. Hunt, stone.....	3 90
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on paint . . . . .	2 30
	W. S. Stewart, dynamite and caps..	59 70
	James F. Hogan, repairing plows..	40 30
	A. S. Eastman, repairs.....	8 60
	Judkins & Wallace, supplies.....	25 66
	G. O. Thompson, supplies and repairs . . . . .	37 65
	Griffin Drug Co., supplies.....	8 29
	Benson Auto Co., supplies, auto parts and repairs . . . . .	193 96
	C. P. Stevens, supplies . . . . .	550 25

---

Dec. 17, Pay roll, week ending Dec. 11.....	270 13
Justin T. Stevens, teams and labor..	22 12
Standard Oil Co., of New York, gasoline. . . . .	104 00
H. E. Colby, repairs . . . . .	2 65
A. S. Eastman, repairs.....	2 45
Franklin Light & Power Co., lights and lamps . . . . .	3 95
Lhoyd & Mann, surveying . . . . .	53 09
Elmer D. Kelley, teams and labor on Prospect St., and Cross Road..	371 55
Central N. H., Tel. Co., service for year. . . . .	31 57
John E. Colburn, salary as Highway Commissioner to Dec. 31.....	1,972 21
Army rubber boots, from Incidental Account . . . . .	23 90
	<hr/>
	\$35,616 20

---

## SNOW PATHS.

Paid:—

Feb. 2, Pay roll, week ending Jan. 10....	\$ 36 17
Pay roll, week ending Jan. 17.....	104 73
Pay roll, week ending, Jan. 24.....	184 41
Pay roll, week ending Jan. 31.....	198 29
Mar. 1, Pay roll, week ending Feb. 7.....	235 19
Pay roll, week ending Feb. 14.....	331 66
Pay roll, week ending Feb. 21.....	634 16
Pay roll, week ending Feb. 28.....	550 38
Apr. 5, Pay roll, week ending March 6.....	252 27
Pay roll, week ending March 13....	950 68
Pay roll, week ending March 20....	387 63
Pay roll, week ending March 27....	403 45
Pay roll, week ending April 3.....	151 89
May 3, Pay roll, week ending April 10 ....	53 84
Dec. 6, Pay roll, week ending Nov. 20.....	58 32
Pay roll, week ending Nov. 27.....	103 96
Pay roll, week ending Dec. 4.....	138 24
	<hr/>
	\$4,775 27

## BRIDGES.

1920.

Paid:—

Mar. 1,	The Russells, bridge stringers.....	\$ 62 40
May 3,	The Russells, lumber.....	40 00
	E. G. & E. W. Leach, insurance, covered bridge .....	25 00
June 7,	Pay roll, week ending May 22.....	29 44
	Pay roll, week ending May 29.....	36 34
	Chadwick & Kidder, plank for Daniell bridge .....	253 00
July 7,	Pay roll, week ending June 19.....	19 17
	Pay roll, week ending June 26.....	76 84
	Pay roll, week ending July 3.....	143 25
	The Russells, bridge stringers.....	40 50
	* Chadwick & Kidder, plank.....	402 54
Aug. 2,	Chadwick & Kidder, plank.....	244 64
Oct. 4,	Pay roll, week ending Sept. 18.....	24 00
	Pay roll, week ending Sept. 25.....	49 00
	E. G. & E. W. Leach, insurance, covered bridge .....	62 50
	The Russells, bridge stringers.....	40 20
	J. W. Dresser, repairing Daniell bridge .....	75 96
Dec. 6,	Pay roll, week ending Nov. 13.....	47 79
	The Russells, bridge stringers.....	23 40
	E. G. & E. W. Leach, insurance, covered bridge .....	18 75
	Ernest J. Nadeau, painting signs for covered bridge .....	16 00
17,	Storrs Bridge Engineers, examina- tion of Daniell and Republican bridges . . . . .	115 77
		<hr/>
		\$1,846 49

## SEWERS.

1920.

Received:—

For Sewer Permits . . . . .	\$167 00
For Sewer Rentals . . . . .	35 00

Paid:—

Mar. 1, Judkins & Wallace, gal. iron . . . . .	\$ 1 92	
Sept. 10, Wm. H. Martin, survey- ing Elkins street . . . .	6 10	
Wm. H. Martin, tile pipe . . . .	68 18	
Nov. 1, Pay roll, week ending Oct. 9, Pearl St. . . . .	69 69	
Pay roll, week ending Oct. 16 . . . . .	147 70	
Pay roll, week ending Oct. 23 . . . . .	38 34	
Pay roll, week ending Oct. 30, Forest St. . . .	127 35	
H. E. Colby, repairs. . . . .	4 60	
Dec. 6, Pay roll, week ending Nov. 6, Forest St. . . .	207 95	
Pay roll, week ending Nov. 13, Edmunds St. . .	130 67	
A. E. Keazor, pipe. . . . .	51 10	
Wm. H. Martin, sur- veying . . . . .	9 60	
Franklin Cash Market, oil can . . . . .	84	
C. P. Stevens, pipe and supplies . . . . .	79 37	
17, Lhoyd & Mann, surveying Pearl, Forest and Ed- munds streets . . . . .	57 99	
Transfer from Highway Dept. for trucks and teams . . . . .	87 00	
Transfer from Fire Dept., 350 ft. hose. . . . .	35 00	
Balance to transfer ac- count, overdrawn. . . .		921 40
	<hr/>	
	\$1,123 40	\$ 1,123 40

**SEWER MAINTENANCE.**

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$200 00

Paid:—

Apr. 5, Pay roll, week ending  
March 27 . . . . . \$11 62May 3, Pay roll, week ending  
April 12 . . . . . 13 06Pay roll, week ending  
May 1 . . . . . 7 56Sidney Sladden & Co.,  
self propelling nozzle . . . . . 12 00June 7, Pay roll, week ending  
May 15 . . . . . 3 78Dec. 6, Pay roll, week ending  
Nov. 27 . . . . . 15 8417, Balance to transfer ac-  
count, unexpended . . . . . 136 14

\$200 00	\$200 00
----------	----------

**GARBAGE REMOVAL.**

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$1,750 00

Received from sale of tickets . . . . . 174 30

Paid:—

Feb. 2, Pay roll, week ending  
Dec. 20 . . . . . \$6 50Pay roll, week ending  
Dec. 27 . . . . . 6 75Pay roll, week ending  
Jan. 3 . . . . . 6 75Pay roll, week ending  
Jan. 10 . . . . . 84 09Pay roll, week ending  
Jan. 17 . . . . . 8 81Pay roll, week ending  
Jan. 24 . . . . . 7 78Pay roll, week ending  
Jan. 31 . . . . . 10 00

---

Mar. 1,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Feb. 7 . . . . .	56 25
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Feb. 14 . . . . .	11 22
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Feb. 21 . . . . .	9 01
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Feb. 28 . . . . .	6 51
Apr. 5,	Pay roll, week ending	
	March 6 . . . . .	49 86
	Pay roll, week ending	
	March 13 . . . . .	10 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	March 20 . . . . .	10 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	March 27 . . . . .	10 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	April 3 . . . . .	9 28
May 3,	Pay roll, week ending	
	April 10 . . . . .	122 37
	Pay roll, week ending	
	April 17 . . . . .	11 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	April 24 . . . . .	11 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 1 . . . . .	18 06
June 7,	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 8 . . . . .	155 06
	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 15 . . . . .	50 29
	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 22 . . . . .	8 10
	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 29 . . . . .	7 83
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 5 . . . . .	83 25
July 7,	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 12 . . . . .	23 22
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 19 . . . . .	7 83
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 26 . . . . .	7 83

---

	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 3 . . . . .	7 83
Aug. 2,	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 10 . . . . .	115 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 17 . . . . .	7 83
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 24 . . . . .	11 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 31 . . . . .	11 61
Sept. 10,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 7 . . . . .	89 10
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 14 . . . . .	8 10
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 21 . . . . .	11 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 28 . . . . .	8 10
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 4 . . . . .	11 61
Oct. 4,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 11 . . . . .	91 20
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 18 . . . . .	23 22
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 25 . . . . .	11 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 2 . . . . .	11 61
Nov. 1,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 9 . . . . .	58 05
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct 16 . . . . .	29 67
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 23 . . . . .	11 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 30 . . . . .	11 61
Dec. 6,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Nov. 6 . . . . .	70 17
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Nov. 13 . . . . .	11 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Nov. 20 . . . . .	11 88



---

Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 27 . . . . .	11 88	
Pay roll, week ending		
Dec. 4 . . . . .	11 88	
Trimount Press, garbage		
tickets . . . . .	7 50	
17, Pay roll, week ending		
Dec. 11 . . . . .	89 79	
Transfer from highways,		
trucks and teams. . . .	1,201 00	
Balance to transfer ac-		
count, overdrawn . . .		832 87
	<hr/>	
	\$2,757 17	\$2,757 17

---

## TRUNK LINE MAINTENANCE.

1920.

Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities. . . .	\$767 36
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	3,300 00
Cash received from State Treas-	
urer . . . . .	700 00
Due from State . . . . .	358 99

Paid:—

May 3, Pay roll, week ending	
April 17 . . . . .	\$49 50
Pay roll, week ending	
April 24 . . . . .	66 00
Pay roll, week ending	
May 1 . . . . .	55 00
June 7, Pay roll, week ending	
May 8 . . . . .	76 58
Pay roll, week ending	
May 15 . . . . .	45 18
Pay roll, week ending	
May 22 . . . . .	166 96
Pay roll, week ending	
May 29 . . . . .	41 04
Boston & Maine R. R.,	
freight on tar . . . . .	8 09
July 7, Pay roll, week ending	
June 12 . . . . .	18 00

---

	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 19 . . . . .	362 45
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 26 . . . . .	396 85
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 3 . . . . .	326 48
	Boston & Maine R. R.,	
	freight on oil . . . . .	94 52
Aug. 2,	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 10 . . . . .	30 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 17 . . . . .	36 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 24 . . . . .	72 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 31, oiling . . . . .	89 93
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 31, patrolmen . .	72 00
	Boston & Maine R. R.,	
	demurrage on car of	
	oil. . . . .	33 00
	Chadwick & Kidder, lum-	
	ber for railing . . . . .	23 40
Sept. 10,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 7 . . . . .	60 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 14 . . . . .	60 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 21 . . . . .	72 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 28 . . . . .	48 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 4 . . . . .	72 00
Oct. 4,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 11 . . . . .	60 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 18 . . . . .	72 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 25 . . . . .	72 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 2 . . . . .	72 00

---

Nov. 1, Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 9 . . . . .	66	00
Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 16 . . . . .	72	00
Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 23 . . . . .	72	00
Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 30 . . . . .	36	00
Dec. 6, Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 6 . . . . .	72	00
Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 13 . . . . .	72	00
Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 20 . . . . .	16	20
To transfer from High-		
ways, trucks and		
teams . . . . .	204	55
To transfer from State		
Aid Maintenance . . .	244	26
Balance to Resources and		
Liabilities . . . . .	1,620	36
	<hr/>	
	\$5,126	35
	\$5,126	35

---

## STATE AID MAINTENANCE.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,000	00
Cash received from State Treasurer	450	00
Due from State . . . . .	235	75

Paid:—

Feb. 2, Silas P. Thompson,		
gravel . . . . .	\$39	50
May 3, Pay roll, week ending		
April 17 . . . . .	49	50
Pay roll, week ending		
April 24 . . . . .	88	52
Pay roll, week ending		
May 1 . . . . .	41	56
June 7, Pay roll, week ending		
May 8 . . . . .	52	98

---

	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 15 . . . . .	33 31
	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 22 . . . . .	66 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 29 . . . . .	60 50
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 5 . . . . .	33 00
July 7,	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 12 . . . . .	79 67
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 19 . . . . .	178 61
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 26 . . . . .	221 85
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 3 . . . . .	74 12
Aug. 2,	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 10 . . . . .	64 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 17 . . . . .	48 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 24 . . . . .	36 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	July 31 . . . . .	39 78
Sept. 10,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 7 . . . . .	48 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 14 . . . . .	76 89
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 21 . . . . .	36 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 28 . . . . .	60 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 4 . . . . .	58 25
Oct. 4,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 11 . . . . .	24 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 18 . . . . .	32 33
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 25 . . . . .	36 00
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 2 . . . . .	36 00

Nov. 1, Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 9 . . . . .	36 00	
Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 16 . . . . .	74 01	
Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 23 . . . . .	36 00	
Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 30 . . . . .	53 78	
Dec. 6, Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 6 . . . . .	30 00	
Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 20 . . . . .	28 55	
Transfer to Trunk Line		
Maintenance . . . . .		244 26
Transfer from Highways,		
Trucks and Teams..	54 45	
Balance to Resources and		
Liabilities . . . . .	2 85	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,930 01	\$1,930 01

### TRUNK LINE CONSTRUCTION.

1920.

Jan. 1, Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$ 71 40
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	2,500 00
Cash from State Treasurer.....	3,100 00
Due from State . . . . .	786 13

### Andover Road.

Paid:—

May 3, Pay roll, week ending	
April 24, Federal Aid	\$ 18 55
Pay roll, week ending	
May 1, Federal Aid..	276 32
Keegan & French, Sup-	
plies, Federal Aid...	3 80
June 7, Pay roll, week ending	
May 8, Federal Aid..	409 67
Pay roll, week ending	
May 15, Federal Aid	376 42

---

	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 22, Federal Aid	260 16
	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 29, Federal Aid	172 53
	Boston & Maine R. R.,	
	freight on paint, Fed-	
	eral Aid . . . . .	1 16
	Chadwick & Kidder, lum-	
	ber and cement, Fed-	
	eral Aid . . . . .	37 28
Sept. 10,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 14, Federal Aid	463 06
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Aug. 28, Federal Aid	101 65
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 4, Federal Aid	90 12
Oct. 4,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Sept. 11, Federal Aid	63 45
	Keegan & French, sup-	
	plies, Federal Aid . . .	11 15
Nov. 1,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 16, Federal Aid	120 25
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 23, Federal Aid	216 51
	Pay roll, week ending	
	Oct. 30, Federal Aid	164 00
Dec. 6,	Pay roll, week ending	
	Nov. 6, Federal Aid	81 58
1920.		
June 7,	Pay roll, week ending	
	May 29, State Aid...	172 64
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 5, State Aid....	284 31
July 7,	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 12, State Aid..	277 18
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 19, State Aid...	50 19
	Pay roll, week ending	
	June 26, State Aid...	41 97
	Boston & Maine R. R.,	
	freight on rods, State	
	Aid . . . . .	59

Aug. 2, Pay roll, week ending		
July 10, State Aid	234	94
Pay roll, week ending		
July 17, State Aid..	344	50
Pay roll, week ending		
July 24, State Aid...	31	12
Boston & Maine R. R.,		
freight on rods, State		
Aid. ....	50	
John B. Varick Co., re-		
inforcing rods, State		
Aid. ....	16	93
Sept. 10, Pay roll, week ending		
Aug. 7, State Aid....	449	87
Pay roll, week ending		
Aug. 28, State Aid..	114	87
Pay roll, week ending		
Sept. 4, State Aid....	344	09
Nov. 1, Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 30, State Aid...	171	28
Dec. 17, Transfer from Highways,		
Trucks and Teams..	1,017	96
Balance to Resources and		
Liabilities . ....	36	93
	<hr/>	
	\$6,457	53 \$6,457 53

### STATE AID CONSTRUCTION.

1920.

Jan. 1, Resources and Liabilities.....	\$3,384	49
Due from State . ....	132	11
Paid:—		
Dec. 6, Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 6, Hill Road...	\$	80 02
Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 13, Hill Road..	317	97
Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 20, Hill Road..	293	55
Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 20, Sanbornton		
Road . ....	127	05

---

Pay roll, week ending		
Nov. 27, Sanbornton		
Road . . . . .	165	16
Pay roll, week ending		
Dec. 4, Sanbornton		
Road . . . . .	65	58
Transfer from Highways,		
Trucks and Teams...	231	54
Balance to Resources and		
Liabilities . . . . .	2,235	73
	<hr/>	
	\$3,516	\$3,516
	60	60

---

### SANBORNTON ROAD.

1920.		
Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities.....	\$308	70
Dec. 17, To Resources and Lia-		
bilities . . . . .	\$308	70
	<hr/>	
	\$308	\$308
	70	70



# FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

## ENGINEER'S REPORT.

The following report from Dec. 31, 1919 to Dec. 31, 1920, is submitted: The manual force consists of Chief Harry E. Colby and two assistants, Almedos Rousseau and John E. Cunningham. The Daniel Webster Steamer Company, 15 men, Edward Wheeler, Captain. The Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, 15 men, Almedos Rousseau, Captain. Hose Company No. 1, South Main street, 10 men, Alwin Dean, Captain.

### Location of Apparatus.

#### Hose Company No. 1, South Main Street.

- One one-horse hose wagon with swinging harness.
- One one-horse sled.
- One 30-foot ladder.
- One 25-foot ladder, 500 feet 2½-inch hose.
- One Hand Tub.

#### Prescott's Garage.

One automobile hose and chemical wagon, carrying eight pony fire extinguishers, 500 feet 2½-inch hose, boots, coats and hats, nozzles, axes, etc.

Carries three men besides driver, and nine men going to brush fires.

One automobile combination, hose, chemical and hook and ladder truck, carrying 950 feet of 2½-inch hose, one 40 gal. chemical tank with 200 feet ¾in. chemical hose, and all ladders formerly carried on Seagrave Hook and Ladder Truck, also extinguishers with extra charges, hose pipes, axes, gates, relief valve, stops, spanners, wrenches, coats, hats, boots and belts for 30 men. One cellar pipe, wire cutter, tin roof cutter, ropes, 3 smoke protectors and one deluge set.

**Central Fire Station.**

One Amoskeag steam fire engine with swinging harness, out of commission.

One auto hose truck.

One two-horse Seagrave hook and ladder truck, equipped with swinging harness.

There is at the Central Fire Station 2,300 feet of 2½-inch hose in good condition, also 800 feet of leaky hose that could be used in case of a big fire.

**Hose 3, Central Street, Opposite Paper Mill B.**

One hand reel with pipes, wrenches, spanners and 400 feet 2½-inch hose.

**Hose 4, Head of Elm Avenue.**

One hand reel with pipes, wrenches, axes, spanners, 400 feet 2½-inch hose.

One two wheeled truck equipped with one 31-foot roof ladder, one 28-foot, one 20-foot and one 15-foot ladder.

**Hose 5, Pearl Street, Near Park Street.**

One hand reel with pipes, wrenches, axes, spanners and 400 feet 2½-inch hose.

**Hose 6, Sturtevant Street.**

One hand reel with pipes, wrenches, axes, spanners and 400 feet 2½-inch hose.

There is also one 55-foot extension ladder at the city stable.

Pony extinguishers to be used by any person for fire purposes in the vicinity of the places of keeping are in the following places: City Hall 4, Franklin Passenger Station 1

**Recommendations.**

We would recommend the purchase of a Triple combination auto truck, also Prescott's Ladder truck or apparatus answering a similar purpose the same to be housed in a suitable place in or near the business section of city. Also the purchase of 500 feet new hose.

HARRY E. COLBY,

Chief Engineer,

ALMEDOS ROUSSEAU,

Assistant Engineer,

JOHN E. CUNNINGHAM,

Assistant Engineer and Clerk.

Board of Engineers.

---

**Location of Boxes.**

14. Webster and Main Streets.
15. Odell Private Box.
16. Depot and Main Streets.
21. Center of Bow Street.
22. South End of Franklin Street.
23. Paper Mill Square.
24. Glenwood Avenue.
25. Franklin and Central Streets.
26. Light and Power Co., Private Box.
27. Bow and Central Streets.
28. Front of Freight Depot.
29. Elkins and Grove Streets.
31. Prospect and School Streets.
32. Front of Dr. Adams'.
34. Central Street and Pearl Place.
35. Pleasant and Orchard Streets and Myrtle Avenue.
51. Central Street and Glenwood Avenue.
57. Railroad Street.
112. No. Main Street near Bristol R. R. Crossing.
113. Webster Street, near Commercial Machine Co.
114. Orphans' Home.
311. Highland Avenue and Beech Street.
312. Corner Sanborn and Proctor Streets.
313. Central and Lancaster Streets.

---

**Engineer's Report.**

Fires from December 31, 1919 to December 31, 1920:

January 1. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Robert Binks, Central St.

January 1. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by John Heath, Summit St.

January 12. Box 23. House owned by International Paper Co. Occupied by James Burke.

January 15. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mrs. Whidden, North Main St.

January 15. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Louis Gauthier, 13 East High St.

January 15. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Sawyer block. Central St.

January 16. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mrs. Sanger, Bow St.

January 16. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Owen Carri-gan, Elkins St.

January 16. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mrs. C. C. Kenrick, Smith St.

January 16. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Shepard Block, Central St. Occupied by Holmes & Nelson.

January 17. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Shepard Bros., Sanborn St.

January 17. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Shepard Block, Memorial St.

January 17. Still alarm. Grass fire, Railroad St.

January 17. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occu-pied by Charles Hayden, 178 W. Bow St.

January 18. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Addie Wells.

January 20. Still alarm. Fire at E. G. Colby's black-smith shop, Central St.

January 20. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Sulloway Mills, River St.

January 23. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mrs. John Lynch, Russell St.

January 25. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Max Solomon, Bow St.

January 31. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by O. A. Towne. Occupied by Mr. Drugg.

January 31. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Frank Gilman, Summit St.

January 31. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Josie Hardy, Spring St.

January 31. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Mrs. Thomas Roach, Russell St.

January 31. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Hebert Mfg. Co., Central St.

February 1. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by John Connor, Railroad St.

February 5. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Roy Wescott.

February 12. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Josie Hardy, Spring St.

February 16. Still alarm. Chimney fire. 59 Park St.

February 18. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Leon Buswell.

February 29. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Josie Robie.

March 1. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Morin Block, Franklin St.

March 6. Still alarm. Chimney fire. 42 Grove St.

March 12. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Frank Putney, Main St.

March 16. Box 34. House occupied by John Paige, Chestnut St.

March 17. Box 23. Fire at Morrison's store, Central St.

March 17. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by John Swain, Main St.

March 30. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Elmer Kelley, 69 Prospect St.

April 3. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Cheney House Franklin St.

April 19. Six blows. Brush fire on land of Mr. Hibbard, Lower Village.

April 19. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Albert Richardson, Chestnut St.

April 20. Still alarm. Grass Fire. 81 Orchard St.

April 23. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Walter Gifford, Ward 1.

May 1. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Max Proulx.

May 2. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Parsons' Block, Main St.

May 4. 6 Blows. Brush fire on land of Leonard Leighton, E. Pleasant St.

May 4. Still alarm. Fire at Acme Machine Co.

May 10. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Webster House, Main St.

May 12. Still alarm. Dump. Rear Griffin Saw Shop.

May 16. Box 313. Pulp Mill Dump.

May 16. Still alarm. Grass fire. Near B. & M. R. R.

May 20. Still alarm. Call to house owned by Chadwick & Kidder, E. Bow St.

May 23. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Leonard Leighton, E. Pleasant St.

May 30. Box 14. Tenement house owned by Franklin Needle Co. Damage to house and contents \$3864 00.

June 3. Six Blows. Brush fire on land of Dr. E. T. Drake.

June 11. Still alarm. Fire in dump rear of Griffin Saw Shop.

June 16. Still alarm. Fire in dump rear of Griffin Saw Shop.

June 18. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Mr. Fredette, Central St.

July 2. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by John Flanders, 669 Central St.

July 5. Box 27. House owned by B. & M. R. R. rear of Trestle.

July 6. Still alarm. Fire at Hancock School House. Damage \$500.00.

July 9. Box 311. House owned by E. E. Young, Pine St. Damage \$500.00.

July 13. Box 22. Building owned by Eliza Shepard. Occupied by Milbilt Co., Elkins St. Damage \$165 00.

July 19. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mr. Lemire, Grove St.

July 28. Box 25. Fire at Griffin Saw Shop. Tempering room.

August 2. Still alarm. Call to Webster House.

August 6. False alarm.

August 13. Box 113. Beaupre Foundry. Damage \$28,000.00.

August 20. Four blows. Prescott Farm buildings, Webster Lake. Damage \$1500.00.

August 26. Box 29. Fire in house on Edmunds St. Occupied by Mr. Cyr.

September 4. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by Mr. Carey, Sanborn St.

September 4. Still alarm. Fire at Republican Bridge.

September 8. Box 51. Fire at Republican Bridge.

September 19. Six blows. Camp owned by Henry Shaw, Salisbury Road.

September 30. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Elmer Kelley, Prospect St.

October 5. False alarm.

October 6. False alarm.

October 7. Box 311. False alarm.

October 7. Still alarm. House occupied by E. C. Buck, South Main St. Damage \$25.00.

October 12. Still alarm. Grand stand, Odell Park.

October 13. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Peter Dana, Dana Ct.

October 16. Still alarm. Auto truck. Main St.

October 16. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House occupied by John Thompson, Prospect St.

October 20. Still alarm. Auto truck owned by Charles Kropp.

October 22. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mr. Williams, Williams Ct.

October 24. Still alarm. Brush fire, Sand Farm so-called.

October 24. Still alarm. Brush fire on land of Irving Kelley.



October 25. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Alby Straw.

November 3. False alarm.

November 5. Still alarm. Fire on roof. House occupied by John Swain, Ward 1.

November 7. False alarm.

November 8. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by M. J. Nevins.

November 11. Still alarm. Griffin Saw Shop. Tempering room.

November 12. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Frank Drew.

November 12. Still alarm. Chimney fire. 46 Park St.

November 15. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by A. L. Moody, Anderson Ave.

November 18. Box 27. Foskett building, Central St. No damage.

November 20. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by William Cross, Central St.

December 1. Still alarm. Chimney fire. Freight Depot, River St.

December 25. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mrs. C. C. Kenrick, Canal St.

December 25. Still alarm. Chimney fire. House owned by Mrs. Perreault, Elkins St.

Number of alarms, 100.

Still alarms, 76.

Bell alarms, 24.

JOHN E. CUNNINGHAM,

Clerk of Engineers.

By A. E. J.



## Regulations of the Franklin Fire Department.

Adopted December 20, 1909.

Section 1. The fire department of the City of Franklin, shall be composed of a chief engineer, first assistant engineer, second assistant engineer, third assistant engineer, fourth assistant engineer, and a superintendent of fire alarms, who shall each be appointed by the city council; one steamer and hose company to consist of fifteen men, one hose company to consist of ten men and one hook and ladder company to consist of fifteen men.

Section 2. The chief engineer and four assistant engineers shall constitute a board of engineers and shall exercise the power of firewards.

Section 3. The chief engineer and each assistant engineer shall hold his office and perform his duties until his successor takes his oath of office.

Section 4. The City Council, for cause, after hearing, may remove from office the chief engineer or any assistant engineer.

### Chief Engineer.

Section 5. The chief engineer shall have sole command over all persons present at fires whether members of the fire department or not.

Article 1. He shall direct all proper measures for extinguishing fires, protecting property, preserving order at fires, and enforcing laws, ordinances and regulations regarding fires.

Article 2. He shall have charge of and examine into the condition of all fire apparatus, fire alarm system, houses and all fire department property and shall cause needed repairs to be made under the direction of the committee on fire department of the City Council.

Article 3. He shall certify all pay rolls and bills against the department and shall be responsible for the care of all property connected with the fire department.

Article 4. In the absence of the chief engineer the next engineer in rank, who may be present, shall have the power to perform the duties of the chief engineer.

### **Board of Engineers.**

Section 6. The board of engineers shall inspect and make themselves familiar with all shops, factories, hotels, tenement houses, public buildings, halls, churches and schoolhouses once a year, and study the location of all hydrants and generally inform themselves in all matters pertaining to their duties.

Article 1. They shall have control of all persons appointed to serve in any company of the fire department and shall have power to direct and control the labor of all persons present at a fire.

Article 2. They may from time to time make and enforce such regulations for the government of the department as they may deem proper.

Article 3. They may establish such regulations respecting public safety, kindling, guarding, safe keeping, prevention, and extinguishment of fires, and for the removal of combustibles from any place, and the keeping or storing of explosives, as they think expedient, which shall be signed by a major part of them, approved by the Council and recorded by the city clerk, and attested copies posted in two or more public places in the city thirty days before they shall take effect.

(a) Penalties not exceeding ten dollars for each offence may be prescribed for breach of such regulations and such regulations shall remain in force until altered or annulled.

Article 4. They shall examine the qualifications and fitness of all applicants for membership in the department and no person, whose application has not been approved by a majority of the board of engineers shall become a member of the company.

Article 5. At the first meeting in each year, after the qualification of the engineers, they shall proceed to elect,

by a majority vote, a clerk of the board of engineers, a captain, a lieutenant and a clerk for each company and an engineer, assistant engineer and stoker of the steamer, each of whom shall hold office until his successor is elected.

Article 6. Any member of any company may be dismissed from the department or from office in a company by two-thirds vote of the board present.

Article 7. They shall in conjunction with the annual report of the chief engineer, make recommendations as to the needs of the department.

Article 8. Every engineer shall cause any fire deemed by him to be dangerous, in any street or elsewhere to be extinguished or removed.

### **Superintendent of Fire Alarm.**

Section 7. The fire alarm system shall be under the control of the chief engineer, with direct supervision by a superintendent of fire alarm who shall be elected by the Council.

### **Committee on Fire Department.**

Section 8. The committee on fire department of the City Council, with the approval of the chief engineer and subject to direction by the Council shall purchase all supplies in connection with the department.

Article 1. They shall direct all repairs of the houses, fire alarm system, and fire apparatus.

Article 2. They in conjunction with the board of engineers shall hold meetings on the last Wednesday of each month.

Adopted December 5 and 19, 1910.

Amended May, 20, 1918.

1. That the salary of the chief engineer be \$150 a year and 75 cents per hour for actual service at fires. It is understood under this arrangement that he shall not put in any time except for fires.

2. That the number of assistant engineers be reduced to two and that the salaries of each shall be \$50 per year and 75 cents per hour for actual service at fires. Also that two alternates from the regular force be appointed by the chief engineer on January 1, to serve in absence of the assistant engineer at a proportionate salary.

3. That the clerk of the Board of Engineers shall receive a salary of \$15 per year for his services.

4. That the members of the various companies shall each receive a salary of \$25 per year and 50 cents per hour for all services.

5. That the engineer of the steamer shall receive \$1.00 per hour for actual service at fires, 50 cents per hour for practice and for cleaning and repairing.

6. That the superintendent of fire alarm shall attend to all repairs on the fire alarm system. Under this head it is understood that he shall at all times keep the line clear, and for any work in this connection, including the cutting of trees or branches, he shall not receive any extra compensation. It is further understood that in instances that tappers are changed, it shall not be considered extra work except where new wiring is called for. That he shall attend to the winding of all the clocks and the tappers and he shall see to the procuring of supplies for the whole system, including the storage batteries at the Franklin Light & Power station, subject to the approval of the chief engineer and Fire Department Committee.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$7,000 00

Received:—

*Cash returned from H. & L. pay roll	6 25
G. W. Griffin Co., for tubing . . . . .	1 28
State Treasurer, for forest fires....	55 00
Freight allowed on hose . . . . .	3 48
Transfer from Sewer Dept. for Hose	35 00

Paid:—

General Expenses . . . . .	\$6,334 29
Fire Alarm . . . . .	649 46
Balance to transfer ac- count unexpended . .	117 26

---

\$7,101 01	\$7,101 01
------------	------------

## GENERAL EXPENSE.

1920.

Feb. 2,	Pay roll, for extra work at I. O. O. F. Block . . . . .	\$ 8 75
	Frank Lafrance, janitor and extra work January . . . . .	35 00
	E. M. Perkins, rubber boots . . . . .	17 45
	Keegan & French, supplies . . . . .	65
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., coal ..	111 30
Mar. 1,	Towne & Robie, time books . . . . .	6 15
	Keegan & French, snow shovel ....	1 25
	Judkins & Wallace, supplies . . . . .	1 00
	Frank Lafrance, janitor and extra work, February . . . . .	41 00
Apr. 5,	L. J. Cherrier, fittings and labor ....	7 66
	Manchester Supply Co., oil for air compressor . . . . .	4 75
	Frank Lafrance, janitor at Engine house and extra labor, March ..	29 00
	Gignac & Gerry, food for firemen, December 26 . . . . .	8 05
	James O. Morrison, mason work ...	6 30
	A. Leslie Gordon, use of horse two months . . . . .	50 00

	Pay roll, Steamer Co. to April 1 . . . .	493 50
	Pay roll, Hook & Ladder Co. to Apr. 1 . . . . .	346 66
	Pay roll, Hose Co. No. 1 to April 1 . .	253 00
May 3,	Judkins & Wallace, roof paint and labor . . . . .	23 90
	Geo. E. Clark, teams . . . . .	2 00
	Frank Lafrance, janitor at engine house and extra work April . . . .	16 00
	Towne & Robie, time books . . . . .	7 00
	G. O. Thompson, straps . . . . .	2 00
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., coal and wood . . . . .	122 35
	American LaFrance Fire Engine Co., smoke masks and repairs . . . . .	51 05
June 7,	J. M. Hardy, supplies . . . . .	16 75
	Frank Lafrance, janitor and extra work . . . . .	16 00
	Ernest Jondro, services at brush fire, Hibbard farm . . . . .	1 00
	Fred C. Boomhower, services at fire on No. Main St. May 30 . . . . .	2 00
July 7,	Frank Lafrance, janitor and extra work June . . . . .	15 00
	Suloway Mills, barrel soda . . . . .	12 00
	H. E. Colby, chief engineer to July 1	142 15
	John E. Cunningham, assistant engin- eer, services to July 1 . . . . .	49 75
Aug. 2,	Am. Railway Exp. Co., express on extin- guishers . . . . .	1 66
	Foamite Firefoam Co., fire extin- guishers . . . . .	86 23
	Frank Lafrance, janitor, July . . . .	15 00
Sept. 10,	Frank Lafrance, janitor month of August . . . . .	15 00
	Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., hose . . . . .	371 91
	Prescott's Garage, lettering coats . .	8 00
Oct. 4,	Frank Lafrance, janitor month of September . . . . .	15 00
	J. M. Hardy, bottles for extinguish- ers . . . . .	2 50
	E. M. Perkins, rubber boots . . . . .	11 10
	Central Electric Co., repairs . . . . .	3 00

	Thomas F. Clifford, insurance . . . . .	7 00
	Prescott's Garage, lettering coats, boots, etc . . . . .	9 40
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on hose . . . . .	3 48
Nov.	1, Pay roll, Steamer Co. to Oct. 1 . . . . .	513 00
	Pay roll, Hook & Ladder Co., to Oct. 1 . . . . .	419 50
	Pay roll, Hose Co. No. 1 to Oct. 1 . . . . .	350 00
	Frank Lafrance, janitor, October . . . . .	15 00
	Towne & Robie, roll call books . . . . .	7 00
Dec.	6, Prescott's Garage, repairs . . . . .	2 00
	Towne & Robie, time books . . . . .	7 00
	Charles E. Douphinett, coal . . . . .	170 24
	E. M. Perkins, rubber boots . . . . .	6 18
	Frank Lafrance, janitor, Nov. . . . .	25 00
	Keegan & French, glass and putty . . . . .	80
	Judkins & Wallace, pipe, fittings and labor . . . . .	6 26
	C. P. Stevens, supplies . . . . .	33 58
17,	Towne & Robie, roll call books . . . . .	8 00
	E. M. Perkins, rubber boots . . . . .	6 18
	Franklin Lt. & Power Co., lights at Hose Co., No. 1, house during year 1920 . . . . .	12 00
	C. E. Douphinett, wood . . . . .	9 00
	H. E. Colby, chief engineer to Dec. 31 . . . . .	104 93
	John E. Cunningham, assistant en- gineer to Dec. 31 . . . . .	55 00
	A. J. Rousseau, assistant engineer to Dec. 31 . . . . .	65 00
	Frank Lafrance, janitor month of Dec. . . . .	25 00
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., tele- phone service . . . . .	116 92
	B. M. Prescott, Est., use of auto hose truck and auto combina- tion truck, year 1920 . . . . .	1,860 00
	To transfer from Highways, use of horse . . . . .	65 00
		<hr/>
		\$6,334 29



---

**FIRE ALARM.**

1920.		
Paid—		
Mar. 1,	Suloway Mills, vitriol .....	\$ 4 86
Apr. 5,	Harry W. Burleigh, services as Superintendent to April 1 .....	12 50
Dec. 17,	H. W. Burleigh, services as Superintendent to July 1 .....	12 50
	H. W. Burleigh, repairs .....	11 28
	Franklin Lt. & Power Co., current to July 1 . . . . .	37 50
Oct. 4,	H. W. Burleigh, services as Superintendent to Oct. 1 .....	12 50
	H. W. Burleigh, labor and material changing wires, So. Main st. . .	308 50
Dec. 17,	H. W. Burleigh, services as Superintendent to Dec. 1 .....	12 50
	Franklin Lt. & Power Co., current to Dec. 31 . . . . .	37 50
	H. W. Burleigh, labor and material changing wires and fire alarm boxes . . . . .	199 82
		<hr/>
		\$649 46



# POLICE DEPARTMENT.

## REPORT OF CITY MARSHAL.

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31st, 1920. There have been 92 criminal cases entered for the following offences.

Assault . . . . .	13
Beating Board Bill . . . . .	2
Breaking and Entering . . . . .	1
Burglary . . . . .	3
Concealed weapons . . . . .	1
Cruelty to animals . . . . .	2
Drunk . . . . .	6
Escaped prisoner . . . . .	1
Horse stealing . . . . .	1
Illegal sale of Liquor . . . . .	3
Illegal sale of vinegar . . . . .	1
Illegal manufacture of Liquor . . . . .	7
Kidnapping . . . . .	1
Larceny . . . . .	5
Non Support . . . . .	8
Operating auto under influence of liquor . . . . .	1
Operating auto without license . . . . .	3
Obscene Language . . . . .	1
Playing ball on Highway . . . . .	1
Street walker . . . . .	1
Selling cigarettes to minor . . . . .	3
Trespass . . . . .	1
Violation of light laws for vehicles . . . . .	9
Violation of auto speed laws . . . . .	14
Violation of traffic rules . . . . .	1
Violation of Fish and Game Laws . . . . .	2

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN MANCHESTER, *City Marshal.*

## MUNICIPAL COURT OF FRANKLIN.

The number of cases entered for the year beginning December 15, 1919 and ending December 17, 1920 was 84 which were disposed of as follows:

Paid fines and costs .....	40
Paid costs . . . . .	13
Sentenced to the House of Correction .....	3
Sentenced to jail .....	1
Bound over to the Superior Court .....	5
Continued . . . . .	7
Sentence suspended . . . . .	7
Discharged . . . . .	5
Appealed . . . . .	3
Total . . . . .	<u>84</u>
Receipts from fines and costs .....	\$1,072 84
Disbursements . . . . .	<u>434 38</u>
Balance to City Treasurer .....	\$ 638 46

EDWARD L. WELCH, *Clerk.*

## REPORT OF PROBATION OFFICER.

To the City Council of the City of Franklin:

During the year 1920 there were nine cases before the Juvenile Court, including the following:

Carrying firearms and shooting a rifle without having a hunter's license .....	3
Larceny . . . . .	1
Neglected and dependent child.....	1
Rude and disorderly conduct .....	2
Reckless driving . . . . .	1
Dependent and delinquent child.....	<u>1</u>

The cases were disposed of as follows:

Continued for sentence . . . . .	5
Suspended sentence given during good behavior . . . . .	3
Sentenced and committed to Industrial School . . . . .	1
	<hr/>
	9

During the year there were 37 complaints investigated and settled without formal Court proceedings.

Respectfully submitted,  
AUGUSTUS B. SAWYER,  
*Probation Officer.*

### POLICE.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$3,200 00
Received from Municipal Court, fines and costs . . . . .	638 46

Paid:—

Feb. 2, L. J. Cherrier, repairing tank . . . . .	\$ 1 13
Benson Auto Co., auto to County Farm . . . . .	2 50
T. O. Calley, letter heads and envelopes . . . . .	5 25
Mar. 1, A. L. Gordon, team . . . . .	2 50
Apr. 5, Franklin Light & Power Co., lamps . . . . .	1 85
Towne & Robie, publish- ing notices . . . . .	2 75
A. H. Manuel, conveying Mary Tweed to State Hospital . . . . .	3 00
Benson Auto Co., auto- mobiles . . . . .	8 00
Gignac & Gerry, food for prisoners . . . . .	3 65
May 3, James F. Hogan, repair- ing traffic post . . . . .	2 25

---

	Geo. E. Clark, teams . . .	4 00
June 7,	American Railway Ex- press Co., express on traffic posts . . . . .	9 45
	Barbour Stockwell Co., traffic posts . . . . .	125 00
July 7,	Edward L. Welch, clerk of Municipal Court to July 1 . . . . .	75 00
	A. B. Sawyer, Probation Officer to July 1 . . . .	50 00
	E. W. Leach, Special Jus- tice . . . . .	3 00
	Keegan & French, paint and brushes . . . . .	3 20
Aug. 2,	T. O. Calley, envelopes..	2 75
	Prescott's Garage, auto- mobiles . . . . .	10 50
	H. L. Young, chairs and repairs . . . . .	32 35
Sept. 10,	I. V. Goss, services as special Justice . . . . .	3 00
	E. L. Welch, services as special Justice . . . . .	24 00
Oct. 4,	Prescott's Garage, auto- mobiles . . . . .	4 00
Dec. 6,	Prescott's Garage, auto- mobiles . . . . .	3 75
	Edward L. Welch, ser- vices as special Justice	3 00
	C. P. Stevens, rope.....	1 90
	W. S. Stewart, badges, flash lights and sup- plies . . . . .	27 38
	Benson Auto Co., auto- mobiles . . . . .	31 50
17,	Edward L. Welch, clerk of Municipal Court to Dec. 31 . . . . .	75 00
	Augustus B. Sawyer, Probation Officer to Dec. 31 . . . . .	50 00

---

Towne & Robie, auto tags . . . . .	2 12	
Central N. H. Tel. Co., telephone service for year . . . . .	77 94	
John Manchester, salary as City Marshal year 1920 . . . . .	1,200 00	
Louis Bassett, police service year 1920 . . . . .	1,281 00	
Franklin Lt. & Power Co. lights for year 1920. . . . .	21 00	
O. A. Towne, Justice of Municipal Court year 1920 . . . . .	400 00	
Chester Braley, auto . . . . .	50	
Arthur Sawyer, auto . . . . .	1 00	
Loren B. Greeley, police service . . . . .	203 15	
A. H. Manuel, police service . . . . .	138 10	
W. W. Buchanan, police service . . . . .	9 00	
Albert E. James, police service . . . . .	17 50	
Joseph Williams, police service . . . . .	7 50	
Orrice M. Wagner, police service . . . . .	6 00	
George Burres, police service . . . . .	17 40	
Frank E. Young, police service . . . . .	7 00	
Balance to transfer account overdrawn . . . . .		122 41
	<hr/>	
	\$3,960 87	\$3,960 87

# MEMORIAL HALL.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,800 00
Received for rentals . . . . .	1,557 50
Received for pipe sold . . . . .	5 00

Paid:—

Feb. 2, E. G. & E. W. Leach, insurance . . . . .	\$ 87 22
John E. St. Clair, tuning piano . . . . .	2 50
Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage to Feb. 1. . . . .	24 00
Franklin Light & Power Co., gas used in G. A. R. Hall year 1919 . .	5 85
Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, Jan. . . . .	25 20
Wm. H. Martin, repairing valves . . . . .	4 49
West Disinfecting Co., disinfectant for toilet rooms . . . . .	15 00
Boston & Maine R. R., freight on disinfectant . . . . .	50
Loren B. Greeley, police service, Jan. . . . .	29 55
Pay roll, cleaning ice from roof . . . . .	10 50
Thomas F. Clifford, insurance . . . . .	49 00
Mar. 1, H. A. Currier, insurance . . . . .	31 50
H. L. Powell, insurance. . . . .	35 00
L. J. Cherrier, repairs. . . . .	6 26
Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, Feb. . . . .	13 00
Pay roll, cleaning ice from roof . . . . .	16 00
Apr. 5, Clyde C. Brown, insurance . . . . .	49 00
Towne & Robie, opera house plans . . . . .	3 25

	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, March . . . . .	9 50
	N. Y. Association for the Blind, brushes . . . . .	6 50
	Loren B. Greeley, police service, Feb. and Mar. . . . .	17 40
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights and lamps Feb. and Mar. . . . .	32 57
	H. W. Burleigh, repairs . . . . .	1 23
	American Railway Express Co., express on brushes . . . . .	56
	L. J. Cherrier, supplies and labor . . . . .	43 04
May 3.	John E. St. Clair, tuning piano . . . . .	2 50
	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, April . . . . .	21 00
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, April . . . . .	13 60
	I. M. Hanson, repairing door . . . . .	1 93
	L. B. Greeley, police service, April . . . . .	17 40
	L. J. Cherrier, copper and labor on roof . . . . .	325 42
June 7,	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, May . . . . .	16 50
	Shepard Bros., washing powder . . . . .	1 05
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights and lamps, May . . . . .	12 54
	L. B. Greeley, police service, May . . . . .	11 55
	W. E. Dunlap, repairing roof . . . . .	230 49
	S. W. Jones, Collector Internal Revenue tax on Opera House . . . . .	150 00

---

July 7,	L. B. Greeley, police service, June . . . . .	12 60
	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, June . . . . .	12 50
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, June . . .	7 68
Aug. 2,	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on soap . . . .	50
	Geo. W. Reinhardt Co., 100 lbs. Clevo clean soap . . . . .	13 50
	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, July . . . . .	1 00
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, July . . . .	4 96
	H. L. Young, repairs . . .	24 25
Sept. 10,	John P. Murray, carpenter work for lighting system . . . . .	68 53
	L. B. Greeley, police service, Aug. . . . .	6 60
	Shepard Bros., supplies . .	75
	L. J. Cherrier, repairs . . .	1 52
	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, Aug. . . . .	7 50
	Pay roll for work on stage	2 50
	Am. Railway Exp. Co., express on material for scene painter . . .	1 61
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights and lamps, Aug. . . . .	17 92
	Francis T. Doughtinett, changing lighting system on stage . . . . .	252 90
Oct. 4,	Egbert L. Foster, painting and repairing scenery	225 50
	John P. Murray, lumber and labor on scenery	200 10
	Loren B. Greeley, police service, Sept. . . . .	8 85



---

	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, Sept. . . . .	10 50
	Henry L. Emery, lumber for stage . . . . .	1 50
	L. J. Cherrier, repairs... .	21 95
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, Sept. . . . .	30 81
	Francis T. Douphinett, labor and material on lighting system . . . . .	49 60
	Keegan & French, supplies . . . . .	15 01
Nov. 1,	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, Oct.....	35 28
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lamps . . . . .	20 05
	Towne & Robie, opera house plans . . . . .	3 50
	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, Oct. . . . .	18 00
	Loren B. Greeley, police service, Oct. . . . .	17 10
	Keegan & French, supplies . . . . .	1 61
Dec. 6,	Holmes & Nelson Co., cloth for scenery . . . .	28 22
	Francis T. Douphinett, repairing lights . . . . .	8 40
	Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage, Nov. . . . .	13 50
	Griffin Drug Co., floor wax . . . . .	1 00
	Towne & Robie, plans of opera house . . . . .	5 70
	L. J. Cherrier, repairs... .	1 15
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights, Nov. . . . .	39 12
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lamps, Nov.....	3 00
	Judkins & Wallace, supplies . . . . .	1 50
	C. P. Stevens, supplies .	30 79

---

17, Dolge Co., pipe cleaner..	17 64	
Loren B. Greeley, police service to date . . . .	17 70	
Franklin Light & Power Co., lights to date . . .	19 60	
Basil E. Rhodes, care of stage to date . . . . .	8 50	
Transfer to Heating Plant	700 00	
Transfer to Janitor . . . .	400 00	
Balance to Transfer Ac- count, overdrawn . . .		352 10
		<hr/>
	\$3,714 60	\$3,714 60 -

---

## INCIDENTALS.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Received:—		
From tax sales repaid.....	419 66	
From Franklin Water Works, for Army boots . . . . .	28 68	
Sale of Army goods.....	51 23	
Transfer from Highways, for Army boots . . . . .	23 90	
Balance to transfer ac- count, overdrawn . . . . .	755 55	
Paid:—		
Incidentals . . . . .	5,030 81	
Board of Health . . . . .	248 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,279 02	\$5279 02

---

## INCIDENTALS.

Paid:—

Feb. 2, E. S. Avery, P. M., postage stamps for City Clerk . . . . .	\$ 4 00
E. S. Avery, P. M., postage stamps for Tax Collector . . . . .	3 50
T. O. Calley, printing letter heads, envelopes and bill heads.....	21 90

	E. T. Drake, M. D., setting fractured wrist for James C. Nowell, 2nd, 1919 . . . . .	30 00
	Edmund H. Brown, Register of deeds, notice of tax sales.....	1 77
	William D. Chandler, advertising non resident taxes . . . . .	6 75
Mr. 1,	E. G. Leach, fee for recording deed..	90
	Geo. F. Garneau, expense to assessors' meeting at Manchester, dues for assessors, etc.....	7 71
Apr. 5,	U. S. Quartermaster Retail Store, rubber boots, overshoes, etc....	102 60
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on Army goods . . . . .	1 08
	Towne & Robie, printing.....	24 76
	E. S. Avery, P. M., postage for inventory blanks, and city reports.	15 00
	Burroughs Adding Machine Co., adding machine . . . . .	245 00
	E. S. Avery, P. M., postage for Tax Collector : . . . . .	30 00
	T. O. Calley, printing envelopes and war record blanks . . . . .	11 57
	American Railway Express Co., express on adding machine . . . . .	2 38
	John Manchester, Coll., non resident tax sales . . . . .	10 13
May 3,	Arthur F. Nevers, services of band Americanization Day, May 1, ..	128 00
	Edmunds H. Brown, register of deeds, list of real estate conveyances for assessors . . . . .	6 00
	E. G. & E. W. Leach, bond for tax collector . . . . .	30 00
	Towne & Robie, printing and binding books . . . . .	27 85
	Geo. E. Clark, horses for ambulance	13 00
	M. D. Woodward, repairing ambulance . . . . .	123 12
June 7,	E. S. Avery, P. M., postage for city clerk . . . . .	5 00

---

	E. S. Avery, P. M., postage for tax collector . . . . .	30 00
	Edson C. Eastman, two tax collector's books . . . . .	8 07
	T. O. Calley, printing tax bills and ballots . . . . .	30 55
	Towne & Robie, printing city reports for year 1919 . . . . .	844 00
July 7,	Franklin Savings Bank, box pens...	1 50
	Thomas F. Clifford, insurance on ambulance . . . . .	4 00
Aug. 2,	A. F. Nevers, services of band at funeral of Leander Massicotte ....	180 00
	Edson C. Eastman Co., letter files..	1 24
	I. V. Goss, recording and returning Vital Statistics to July 1.....	32 60
	T. O. Calley, envelopes . . . . .	6 50
	E. S. Avery, P. M., postage for City Clerk . . . . .	4 00
	Edward L. Welch, taking military census and census of population of city . . . . .	125 00
Sept. 10,	E. S. Avery, P. M., postage for tax collector . . . . .	3 75
	Lloyd & Mann, surveying on Elkins and Spring streets . . . . .	22 40
	Thomas Cushing, services in city clerk's office . . . . .	25 00
Oct. 4,	Thomas E. Sawyer, preparing names for check list Ward 2 . . . . .	3 00
	T. O. Calley, printing ballots and bill heads . . . . .	17 50
	C. C. Keating making 24 views of auto accident at Daniell Bridge	22 00
Nov. 1,	Dennison & Sons, draft book . . . . .	15 98
	Geo. E. Clark, team delivering ballots Ward 1 . . . . .	1 00
	Geo. E. Clark, horses for ambulance	5 00
	The Currier Studio, restoring and framing portrait of Daniel Webster . . . . .	11 50

---

E. S. Avery, P. M., postage stamps	4 00
Thomas E. Sawyer, arranging and typewriting names for Ward 2 check list . . . . .	5 00
Towne & Robie, printing . . . . .	59 87
E. L. Welch, perambulating lines be- tween Andover and Franklin and Hill and Franklin . . . . .	26 00
Dec. 6, Olin H. Chase, book of auto valua- tions . . . . .	1 50
E. S. Avery, P. M., postage for tax collector . . . . .	1 75
Holmes & Nelson Co., curtains for voting booths . . . . .	7 50
Franklin Nat. Bank, balance of note given by Food Production Com- mittee for expenditures on War gardens . . . . .	86 05
Chadwick & Kidder, lumber for vot- ing booths . . . . .	59 27
Geo. S. Davenport, work on voting booths . . . . .	33 00
Am. Railway Exp. Co., express on garbage tickets . . . . .	45
C. E. Davidson, for fire extinguisher lost from Young's Hotel at time of Influenza Epidemic . . . . .	12 00
Wm. H. Martin, erecting signs on State Highways . . . . .	33 15
Mrs. Doris E. Dearborn, revising Ward 1, check list . . . . .	3 00
Benson Auto Co., trucking election booths . . . . .	75
T. O. Calley, printing ballots for city election . . . . .	28 25
W. S. Stewart, supplies . . . . .	54 08
Keegan & French, hardware for vot- ing booths . . . . .	2 58
Francis T. Douphinett, wiring elec- tion booths . . . . .	16 15

---

Dec. 17, Towne & Robie, printing check lists, etc . . . . .	152 79
Geo. E. Clark, team carrying ballots to Ward 1, Nov. 2 . . . . .	1 00
Lloyd & Mann, surveying Glen- wood Avenue . . . . .	9 97
A. A. Beaton, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	14 00
Wm. E. Smith, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	2 00
E. T. Drake, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	12 00
F. A. Bakeman, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	13 75
A. Lagace, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	15 00
J. B. Woodman, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	7 00
J. Sarah Barney, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	1 75
J. B. Erskine, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	1 00
C. W. Adams, M. D., return of births and deaths . . . . .	75
Irving V. Goss, recording and return- ing Vital Statistics to date . . . . .	42 70
Pay roll for return of marriages . . . . .	18 25
Industrial Appraisal Co., cash on ac- count, appraisal of Franklin Light & Power Co. property in connection with proposed raise of rates for gas and electricity . . . . .	2,000 00
Central N. H. Tel. Co., telephone ser- vice for year . . . . .	57 89
	<hr/>
	\$5,030 81

---

**BOARD OF HEALTH.**

*To His Honor the Mayor, and Gentlemen of the City Council:*

Each year brings more work to our department, and 1920 has been no exception.

The State Board, under whose authority we act, is continually advancing ideas that have a bearing on bettering public sanitation and safeguarding public health. These instructions if applicable to local conditions we try to enforce. Our office has received so many favorable comments regarding conditions in general, that we feel repaid for the extra thought and time required in bringing them about.

The sanitary conditions at the schools, theatres and public buildings are satisfactory, and those responsible for them have taken an added interest in their work.

The contagious diseases have been of a light form and no fatalities have resulted. An erroneous impression that all quarantined people are entitled to financial aid from the city, we wish to correct. It is entirely within the discretion of the Board. We still believe in and hope some day in the near future to have an isolation ward or building, where contagious cases may be cared for.

The City Dump, at the lake, which has been used for the past two years, we recommend to be used only in winter, if at all. With the co-operation of the Mayor and Council, we are at work on plans for an incinerator plant, which seems to be practicable in nearby cities. This plant would be stationed much nearer than the dump, and would care for all combustible material of which two-thirds of the collection consists.

The State Board is making plans to supervise the selling of locally slaughtered animals for food, and if perfected, many tubercular cattle will be destroyed rather than brought to market.

In the early fall, the City Council appropriated money to be expended by our department for a nurse. One was procured who worked in conjunction with the Red Cross, and splendid results were accomplished in the schools. At the beginning of this year, 1921, the nurse was not re-



engaged and it seems to be a debatable question, whether two nurses are needed for full time. It is suggested, by some welfare workers, that one nurse, trained especially in public health work, be employed for full time, and if occasion requires, as in the fall for school work, or during an epidemic, an assistant could be procured. The cost of two nurses is about \$3,000 a year and we feel that the amount is of sufficient importance that it should be expended by a committee, who have a knowledge of what is needed.

We endorse the idea of a gymnasium at the Community House, the Golf Links at the Country Club and any other outside activities.

F. A. BAKEMAN,  
I. V. GOSS,  
HECTOR MORIN,  
*Board of Health.*

#### Expenditures.

Paid:—

Feb. 2,	Franklin Cash Market, goods furnished Gerald Dustin, while quarantined . . . . .	\$30 72
Apr. 5,	Towne & Robie, publishing notices..	7 50
May 3,	Geo. E. Clark, team . . . . .	1 50
	Luther C. Thompson, removing dead horse from vicinity of highway on Hill road . . . . .	5 00
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., wood furnished Dec. 10, 1919 to Gerald Dustin, while quarantined..	3 50
July 7,	Warren E. Gregory, fumigating lamps . . . . .	93 68
Sept. 10,	Loren B. Greeley, taking body of dog from river and burying same...	2 00
Dec. 6,	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., wood furnished Thomas W. Hoitt while quarantined . . . . .	15 00
	Joseph F. Marceau, groceries furnished Thomas W. Hoitt, while quarantined . . . . .	23 01



---

17, Chas. E. Douphinett, wood delivered to A. Dion while quarantined...	12 00
F. A. Bakeman, fumigations for year 1920 . . . . .	54 30
	<hr/>
	\$248 21

---

## SCHOOLS.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$46,000 00
Dog License account . . . . .	506 10

Paid:—

Feb. 2, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	\$4,000 00	
Mar. 1, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	4,500 00	
Apr. 5, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	4,000 00	
May 3, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	3,000 00	
June 7, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	6,500 00	
July 7, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	2,500 00	
Oct. 4, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	2,500 00	
Nov. 1, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	8,500 00	
Dec. 6, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	5,500 00	
17, Frank Proctor, Treasurer	5,506 10	
	<hr/>	
	\$46,506 10	\$46,506 10

---

## SALARIES.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 3,800 00
---------------------------------	-------------

Paid:—

Daniel N. Whittaker, mayor . . . . .	\$200 00
I. V. Goss, Overseer of the Poor . . . . .	100 00
F. A. Bakeman, Secretary of Board of Health and Milk Inspector..	200 00
Hector Morin, Board of Health . . . . .	25 00

---

I. V. Goss, Board of Health . . . . .	50 00	
Geo. S. Davenport, As- sessor . . . . .	250 00	
George F. Garneau, As- sessor . . . . .	250 00	
Gilbert G. Fellows, As- sessor . . . . .	250 00	
I. V. Goss, City Clerk and Clerk of Board of Assessors . . . . .	1,500 00	
Geo. S. French, auditor .	100 00	
G. G. Fellows, blower of fire alarm test . . . .	35 00	
W. E. Smith, city physi- cian . . . . .	50 00	
Frank Proctor, Treasurer	150 00	
Edward G. Leach, city solicitor to July 1, 1920 . . . . .	100 00	
John Manchester, Tax Collector, 1919 . . . .	100 00	
John Manchester, Tax Collector, 1920 . . . .	400 00	
Frank T. Ripley, Tax Collector, 1918 . . . .	25 00	
Pay rolls for election offi- cers . . . . .	715 00	
Balance to transfer ac- count, overdrawn . .		700 00
		<hr/>
	\$4,500 00	\$4,500 00

---

### JANITOR.

1920.

Transfer from Heating Plant.....	\$800 00
Transfer from Memorial Hall.....	400 00
Paid:—	
Squire Durham . . . . .	\$1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,200 00 \$1,200 00

**SIDEWALKS.**

1920.		
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$	1,000 00
Sept. 10, Pay roll, week ending		
Sept. 4 . . . . .	\$	31 32
Nov. 1, Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 23 . . . . .	106	64
Pay roll, week ending		
Oct. 30 . . . . .	68	04
Transferred to Highways	794	00
	<hr/>	
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

**STREET LIGHTING.**

1920.		
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$8,000	00
Paid:—		
Apr. 5, Franklin Light & Power		
Co. . . . .	\$1,935	14
July 7, Franklin Light & Power		
Co. . . . .	1,942	22
Oct. 4, Franklin Light & Power		
Co. . . . .	1,960	74
Franklin Light & Power		
Co., lights at Webster Lake . . . . .	78	00
Dec. 17, Franklin Light & Power		
Co. . . . .	1,962	14
Balance to transfer account unexpended . .	121	76
	<hr/>	
	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00

**HEATING PLANT.**

1920.		
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$2,500	00
Received:—		
From sale of old grates . . . . .	16	00
From sale of old boiler tubes . . . . .	5	60

	From Board of Education.....	1,400 00	
	From Public Library .....	400 00	
	Transfer from Memorial Hall.....	700 00	
	Paid:—		
Feb. 2,	Pay roll, shoveling coal..	\$ 3 50	
	Keegan & French, shovel	1 85	
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed		
	Co., coal . . . . .	734 14	
	Wm. H. Martin, repair-		
	ing leak in return		
	pipe from school ...	15 53	
Mar. 1,	Pay roll, labor on boilers.	10 67	
	Chas. E. Douphinett, coal	493 57	
Apr. 5,	Chas. E. Douphinett, coal	1,747 98	
July 7,	H. E. Rainville, framing		
	boiler regulations . .	2 00	
	H. E. Colby, repairs.....	2 34	
Sept. 10,	Chas. E. Douphinett, coal	1,185 42	
	Wm. H. Martin, repairs		
	on boilers . . . . .	10 65	
Oct. 4,	Eugene Routhier, repairs		
	on boilers . . . . .	28 00	
	Wm. H. Martin, fire brick		
	and labor . . . . .	33 65	
Nov. 1,	Beaupre Bros., castings		
	for boilers . . . . .	118 60	
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed		
	Co., coal . . . . .	304 71	
Dec. 6,	C. P. Stevens, steel wheel-		
	barrow and bolts ...	16 83	
	C. E. Douphinett, coal...	322 24	
17,	C. E. Douphinett, coal...	286 86	
	Judkins Bros., pattern for		
	boiler mouth . . . . .	35 00	
	Central N. H. Tel. Co.		
	telephone service for		
	year . . . . .	24 74	
	Transfer to janitor ac-		
	count . . . . .	800 00	
	Balance to transfer ac-		
	count, overdrawn , ..	1,156 68	
		<hr/>	
		\$6,178 28	\$6,178 28

---

MEMORIAL DAY.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$250 00

Paid:—

May 3, Geo. F. Sweatt Post,  
G. A. R. . . . . \$250 00July 31, Cash returned by Geo. F.  
Sweatt Post . . . . . 52 50Balance to transfer ac-  
count unexpended . . . 52 50

---

\$302 50      \$302 50

## OVERSEER OF THE POOR.

---

1920.

Paid:—

Irving V. Goss . . . . .	\$3,580 49	
By transfer to Merrimack County . . . . .		\$2,559 62
By transfer to City Poor account . . . . .		1,020 87
	<hr/>	
	\$3,580 49	\$3,580 49

---

### CITY POOR.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$1,000 00

Paid:—

Abby Clark . . . . .	\$ 97 17	
William Doherty . . . . .	48 10	
Marie Blanche Landry..	82 15	
Horace W. Locke, from March 1, 1919 to Apr. 1, 1920 . . . . .	256 95	
Apr. 1, 1920 to Oct. 1, 1920 . . . . .	130 70	
Joseph Martell . . . . .	2 50	
Thomas and Arthur Proulx . . . . .	244 80	
Mrs. Wilfred Rabitalle..	139 50	
Therrien Boys . . . . .	11 00	
I. V. Goss, settling with County Commission- ers, July and Dec....	8 00	
Balance to transfer ac- count, overdrawn . . .		20 87
	<hr/>	
	\$1,020 87	\$1,020 87

## COUNTY POOR.

1920.

Paid:—

Lura Adams . . . . .	\$ 65 65
Perley H. Blodgett . . . . .	376 78
Leon Bedard . . . . .	8 95
Dorcas Clark . . . . .	33 00
Louise Duff . . . . .	651 95
Florence B. Dunn . . . . .	21 73
Joseph Fortier . . . . .	9 00
Mrs. John Gage . . . . .	67 00
Henry W. Gardner . . . . .	83 36
Mrs. Jennie Huntoon . . . . .	279 75
Burt Kimball . . . . .	143 28
Edmond Lapage . . . . .	179 97
Mrs. Idella Lowell . . . . .	10 00
Mrs. Carrie Merrill . . . . .	315 04
John Morse . . . . .	16 51
Hazel Martin . . . . .	76 00
A. A. Nadeau . . . . .	42 51
John D. Robinson . . . . .	96 05
Calvin Smart . . . . .	26 00
Mrs. E. Townes . . . . .	14 50
Transient Paupers . . . . .	42 59
	<hr/>
	\$2,559 62

## MERRIMACK COUNTY.

1920.

Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$ 3 60
Dec. 17, To County Poor account . . . . .	2,559 62
July 31, By Cash . . . . .	1,580 95
To Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	975 07
	<hr/>
	\$2,559 62 \$2,559 62

### MOTH ACCOUNT.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . .		\$750 00
---------------------------------	--	----------

Paid:—

May 3, Roy W. Powell, painting gypsy moth nests . . .	\$ 57 40	
--	----------	--

Keegan & French, creosote . . . . .	90	
-------------------------------------	----	--

June 7, Roy W. Powell, painting gypsy moth nests . . .	134 40	
---	--------	--

Roy W. Powell, spraying trees . . . . .	500 00	
--	--------	--

Keegan & French, creosote and arsenate of lead . . . . .	40 70	
---	-------	--

Dec. 6, C. P. Stevens, creosote..	1 80	
-----------------------------------	------	--

17, Balance to transfer account unexpended . .	14 80	
--	-------	--

	<hr/>	
	\$750 00	\$750 00

### DOG LICENSES.

1919.

Cash received . . . . .		\$616 96
-------------------------	--	----------

Paid:—

July 7, Loren B. Greeley, services as dog officer....	\$20 00	
---	---------	--

Balance to damage by dogs, account . . . . .	596 96	
---	--------	--

	<hr/>	
	\$616 96	\$616 96

### DAMAGE BY DOGS.

1920.

By balance from Dog License account . . . . .	\$596 96
---	----------

By cash from dog owners for damage to sheep	50 00
--	-------



Paid:—

May 3, Charles Krop, sheep killed and injured by dogs . . . . .	\$130 00	
Oct. 4, George Burres, watching for dogs suspected of killing sheep . . . . .	8 86	
Nov. 1, Dr. A. L. Edmunds, ex- amining sheep at Charles Krop's . . . . .	2 00	
Transferred to School ac- count . . . . .	506 10	
	<hr/>	
	\$646 96	\$646 96

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE.

Paid:—

Nov. 1, Bertha L. Malone . . . . .	\$56 00	
Dec. 6, Bertha L. Malone . . . . .	56 00	
Bertha L. Malone . . . . .	56 00	
Bertha L. Malone . . . . .	56 00	
17, Bertha L. Malone . . . . .	84 00	
To transfer account . . . . .		308 00
	<hr/>	
	\$308 00	\$308 00

## STATE TAX.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$ 20,385 00

Paid:—

Dec. 6, J. W. Plummer, State Treasurer . . . . .	\$20,385 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$20,385 00	\$20,385 00

### STATE TAX FOR RECOGNITION OF WAR SERVICE.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$2,718 00

Paid:—

Dec. 6, J. W. Plummer, State  
Treasurer . . . . . \$2,718 00

---

\$2,718 00    \$2,718 00

### COUNTY TAX.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$10,961 96

Paid:—

Dec. 6, Warren Abbott, County  
Treasurer . . . . . \$10,961 96

---

\$10,961 96    \$10,961 96

### ODELL PARK.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$500 00

Paid:—

Dec. 17, Franklin Park Commis-  
sion . . . . . \$500 00

---

\$500 00    \$500 00

### HOSPITAL.

1920.

May 21, Appropriation . . . . . \$1,000 00

Paid:—

Dec. 17, Arthur L. Smythe, Treas-  
urer . . . . . \$1,000 00

---

\$1,000 00    \$1,000 00

**PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

1920.		
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$3,200 00	
Paid:—		
Franklin Public Library	\$3,200 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,200 00	\$3,200 00

**SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL.**

1920.		
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Dec. 17, To Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

**CENTRAL STREET IMPROVEMENT LOAN.**

1920.		
Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
Paid:—		
Aug. 2, Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Dec. 17, Balance to Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	27,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00

**CENTRAL STREET IMPROVEMENT LOAN.**

1920.		
May 21, Appropriation . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Dec. 17, To transfer account . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00

**SOLDIERS' RECEPTION.**

1920.		
Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$1,700 00	
Dec. 17, To Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$1,700 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,700 00	\$1,700 00

**WATER WORKS NOTE OF MARCH 1, 1916.**

1920.

Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities....	\$4,000 00	
Dec. 17, To Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
		<hr/>
	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

**TEMPORARY LOANS.**

1920.

Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities....	\$ 5000 00	
Mar. 16, Borrowed, Franklin Savings Bank..	20,000 00	
May 20, Borrowed, Franklin Savings Bank..	5,000 00	
June 1, Borrowed, Franklin Savings Bank..	5,000 00	
Paid:—		
July 7, Franklin Savings Bank.	\$30,000 00	
Balance to Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	5,000 00	
		<hr/>
	\$35,000 00	\$35,000 00

**U. S. GOVERNMENT CERTIFICATE OF INDEBTEDNESS.**

1920.

Paid:—

Aug. 2, Franklin National Bank.	\$30,336 45	
Sept. 15, By Cash, Interest.....		\$712 45
Oct. 19, By Cash, Principal and Interest . . . . .		5,022 43
Nov. 4, By Cash . . . . .		10,064 65
Dec. 18, By Cash . . . . .		15,184 05
Transfer to Sundry Receipts . . . . .	647 13	
		<hr/>
	\$30,983 58	\$30,983 58

---

ODELL MEMORIAL ARCH FUND.

Vote passed April 7, 1913.

That, The City of Franklin hereby accepts the sum of two thousand dollars given to said city March 3, 1913, by Mrs. Herman J. Odell, same to be known as the "Odell Memorial Arch Fund", and said city hereby contracts and agrees with the said Mrs. Herman J. Odell, her heirs and assigns, to pay four per cent. interest annually on said sum, said interest to be expended by duly authorized agents of said city for the following purposes only, to wit:

First. For the care and repair of the Odell Memorial Arch.

Second. For the lighting of said arch.

Third. Balance for the care of the Odell Park.

It is further voted that a copy of this vote of acceptance and contract shall be printed annually in the city reports.

Approved.

W. W. EDWARDS, Mayor.

---

**SUMMARY.**

Highways . . . . .	\$42,214 06
Sidewalks . . . . .	206 00
Sewers . . . . .	1,001 40
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	63 86
Garbage Removal . . . . .	1,556 17
Trunk Line Maintenance . . . . .	3,057 18
State Aid Maintenance . . . . .	1,872 71
Trunk Line Construction . . . . .	5,402 64
State Aid Construction . . . . .	1,049 33
Fire Department . . . . .	6,918 75
Police . . . . .	3,960 87
Memorial Hall . . . . .	2,614 60
Incidentals . . . . .	5,030 81
Board of Health . . . . .	248 21
Schools . . . . .	46,506 10
Salaries . . . . .	4,500 00
Street Lighting . . . . .	7,878 24
Janitor . . . . .	1,200 00
Heating Plant . . . . .	5,378 28
Memorial Hall . . . . .	250 00
Overseer of the Poor . . . . .	3,580 49
Moth Account . . . . .	735 20
Damage by Dogs . . . . .	140 86
State Tax . . . . .	20,385 00
State Tax for Recognition of War Service...	2,718 00
County Tax . . . . .	10,961 96
Public Library . . . . .	3,200 00
Odell Park . . . . .	500 00
Hospital . . . . .	1,000 00
Central Street Improvement Loan . . . . .	3,000 00
Temporary Loans . . . . .	30,000 00
Interest . . . . .	8,478 56
U. S. Government Certificate of Indebtedness.	30,336 45
Public Health Nurse . . . . .	308 00
Dog Licenses . . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$256,273 73

# TAX COLLECTORS' REPORTS.

---

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

Frank T. Ripley, Collector.

### 1918 List.

Balance uncollected . . . .	\$16 00	
Interest . . . . .	1 87	
Paid City Treasurer . . . .		17 87
	<hr/>	
	\$17 87	\$17 87

FRANK T. RIPLEY,  
Collector.

---

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

John Manchester, Collector.

### 1919 List.

1919.		
Dec. 19,	Balance uncollected. . . .	\$5,163 66
	Interest . . . . .	95 48
	Abatements . . . . .	76 72
	Paid City Treasurer . . .	5,182 42
		<hr/>
		\$5,259 14    \$5,259 14

JOHN MANCHESTER,  
Tax Collector.

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

John Manchester, Collector.

### 1920 List.

Resident Tax List.....	\$147,456 23	
Non-resident Tax List..	5,710 00	
Subsequently Assessed.	2,148 95	
Interest . . . . .	34 11	
Discount . . . . .		\$2,571 64
Abatement on Account of Errors . . . . .		107 82
Abatement on Account of Poverty and Death		913 49
Paid City Treasurer....		148,784 03
Balance Uncollected....		2,972 31

---

\$155,349 29    \$155,349 29

JOHN MANCHESTER,  
Tax Collector.

---

## COUPONS UNPAID.

1920.

Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities....	\$114 75	
Dec. 17, To Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$114 75	
		<hr/>
	\$114 75	\$114 75

---

## ODELL PARK COTTAGE FUND.

Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Dec. 17, To Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
		<hr/>
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00



**LIQUOR PERMITS.**

1920.

Cash received . . . . .	\$2 00	
Transfer to Sundry Re- ceipts . . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2 00	\$2 00

**AUTOMOBILE PERMITS.**

1920.

Cash received . . . . .	\$4,680 09	
Transfer to Sundry Re- ceipts . . . . .	\$4,680 09	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,680 09	\$4,680 09

**BILLIARD AND POOL TABLE LICENSES.**

1920.

Cash received . . . . .	\$134 17	
Transfer to Sundry Re- ceipts . . . . .	\$134 17	
	<hr/>	
	\$134 17	\$134 17

**JUNK DEALERS' LICENSES.**

1920.

Cash received . . . . .	\$50 00	
Transfer to Sundry Re- ceipts . . . . .	\$50 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$50 00	\$50 00

**SHOW LICENSES.**

1920.

Cash received . . . . .	\$309 00	
Transfer to Sundry Re- ceipts . . . . .	\$309 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$309 00	\$309 00

---

**MILK DEALERS' LICENSES.**

1920.		
	Cash received . . . . .	\$37 50
	Transfer to Sundry Re-	
	ceipts . . . . .	\$37 50
		<hr/>
		\$37 50      \$37 50

---

**BOWLING ALLEY LICENSES.**

1920.		
	Cash received . . . . .	\$60 00
	Transfer to Sundry Re-	
	ceipts . . . . .	\$60 00
		<hr/>
		\$60 00      \$60 00

---

**SUNDRY RECEIPTS.**

1920.		
	Laconia Street Railway Tax . . . . .	\$ 29 87
	Insurance Tax . . . . .	81 75
	Railroad Tax . . . . .	5,963 15
	Savings Bank Tax . . . . .	11,526 28
	Central N. H. Tel. Co., Commission	
	from booth . . . . .	11 69
	U. S. Govt. Certificate of Indebted-	
	ness . . . . .	647 13
	Liquor Permits . . . . .	2 00
	Automobile Permits . . . . .	4,680 09
	Billiard and Pool Table Licenses . . .	134 17
	Junk Dealers' Licenses . . . . .	50 00
	Show Licenses . . . . .	309 00
	Milk Dealers' Licenses . . . . .	37 50
	Bowling Alley Licenses . . . . .	60 00
	Candidates' Fees . . . . .	22 00
	To transfer account . . . . .	\$23,554 63
		<hr/>
		\$23,554 63      \$23,554 63

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1920.

Jan. 1, From Resources and Liabilities . . . . .	\$589 61	
Mar. 1, Cash from State Treasurer		589 61
Dec. 17, Balance due on Trunk Line Maintenance account . . . . .	358 99	
Balance due on State Aid Maintenance account	235 75	
Balance due on Trunk Line Construction account . . . . .	786 13	
Balance due on State Aid Construction account	132 11	
To Resources and Liabilities . . . . .		1,512 98
	<hr/>	
	\$2,102 59	\$2,102 59

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

### Receipts.

Balance from 1919 ..... \$16,469 34

#### Highways:

I. O. O. F., for labor.....	50
Park Commission, for roller.....	5 72
J. N. Ellis, for labor.....	4 88
E. E. Young, sand.....	50
I. O. O. F., for labor.....	73
Franklin Hospital, for labor .....	10 00
Mary Bucklin, for stone.....	1 50
Trunk Line Construction, use of truck.	18 00
Frank Lafrance, for plowing.....	6 50
Overseer of Poor, for trucking wood...	56 00
Commercial Machine Co., Div.....	4 39
A. M. Land Co., use of road machine..	10 00
Mrs. P. C. Hancock, for concrete.....	19 38
Frank L. H. Preston, for damage to Daniell Bridge . . . . .	19 00
Franklin Needle Company, use of truck	27 00
Joseph Chretien, for concrete walk....	16 57
C. A. Hunt, for dressing.....	35 00
W. H. Martin, for stone dust.....	65 08
C. E. Davidson, trucking.....	1 50
J. A. Comire, for concreting.....	7 50
Mrs. Fred Aiken, for labor.....	34 02
Geo. E. Clark, for dump cart.....	30 00
A. Pelletier, for concrete.....	34 38
E. Champagne, for concrete.....	14 06
W. H. Longever, for stone dust.....	75
W. F. Duffy, for stone dust.....	4 70
I. M. Hanson, for work on sewer.....	1 80
L. M. Pike & Son, stone.....	50 00
Franklin Water Works, for gasoline...	142 88

---

Sewers:	
Permits . . . . .	167 00
Rentals . . . . .	35 00
Garbage Removal:	
Tickets . . . . .	174 30
Trunk Line Maintenance:	
State Treasurer . . . . .	700 00
State Aid Maintenance:	
State Treasurer . . . . .	450 00
Trunk Line Construction:	
State Treasurer . . . . .	3,100 00
Fire Department:	
Returned from pay roll H. & L. Co.....	6 25
G. W. Griffin Co., tubing.....	1 28
State Treasurer for forest fires.....	55 00
Freight allowed, hose . . . . .	3 48
Police:	
Municipal Court, fines and costs.....	414 93
Municipal Court, fines and costs.....	223 53
Memorial Hall:	
Rentals . . . . .	1,557 50
F. L. & P. Co., for pipe.....	5 00
Incidentals:	
Franklin Water Works, for army boots	28 68
Sale of Army goods.....	51 23
Tax sales repaid . . . . .	419 66
Heating Plant:	
Suloway Mills, for old grates.....	16 00
Franklin Hospital, for boiler tubes....	3 60
For old boiler tubes.....	2 00
Public Library, for heating.....	400 00
Schools, for heating . . . . .	1,400 00
Memorial Day:	
Cash returned . . . . .	52 50
Merrimack County:	
Pauper account, 1920 . . . . .	1,580 95
Damage by Dogs:	
Recovered from dog owners.....	50 00
Temporary Loans:	
Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	30,000 00

Cemetery Trust Funds .....	3,075 00
U. S. Government Certificate of Indebtedness:	
Interest to September 1st.....	712 45
Principal and interest .....	30,271 13
Liquor Permits . . . . .	2 00
Automobile Permits . . . . .	4,680 09
Billiard and Pool Table Licenses.....	134 17
Junk Dealers' Licenses . . . . .	50 00
Dog Licenses . . . . .	616 96
Show Licenses . . . . .	309 00
Milk Dealers' Licenses . . . . .	37 50
Bowling Alley Licenses . . . . .	60 00
Candidates' Fees . . . . .	22 00
State Treasurer:	
Laconia Street Railway Tax.....	29 87
Insurance Tax . . . . .	81 75
Railroad Tax . . . . .	5,963 15
Savings Bank Tax . . . . .	11,526 28
Central N. H. Tel. Co., Commission	
from booth . . . . .	11 69
Frank T. Ripley, Collector, 1918 Taxes.....	17 87
John Manchester, Collector, 1919 Taxes.....	5,182 42
John Manchester, Collector, 1920 Taxes.....	148,784 03
State of New Hampshire, balance due from	
1919 account . . . . .	589 61
	<hr/>
	\$270,146 54

### Disbursements.

Paid orders of Mayor and Council Nos. 21334	
to 22326, inclusive .....	\$256,273 73
Balance in treasury . . . . .	13,872 81
	<hr/>
	\$270,146 54

FRANK PROCTOR,  
Treasurer.

## RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

---

### Liabilities.

Lucie H. Odell, note .....	\$5,000 00
Nesmith School, Central Heating Plant and Park Bonds, Payable June 1, 1927.....	30,000 00
Memorial Hall and Sewer Extension Bonds, payable October 1, 1928 .....	50,000 00
Water Works Refunding Bonds, payable Oct- ober 1, 1921 .....	80,000 00
Trustees of Trust Funds:	
Cemetery Trust Funds .....	25,426 00
Odell Memorial Arch Fund .....	2,000 00
Water Works Note of March 1, 1916.....	4,000 00
Central Street Improvement Loan.....	27,000 00
Odell Park Cottage Fund.....	2,000 00
Sanbornton Road to 1921 account.....	308 70
Soldiers' Memorial . .....	3,000 00
Soldiers' Reception . .....	1,700 00
Trunk Line Maintenance, balance to 1921 ac- count . . . . .	1,620 36
State Aid Maintenance, balance to 1921 ac- count . . . . .	2 85
Trunk Line Construction, balance to 1921 ac- count . . . . .	36 93
State Aid Construction, balance to 1921 ac- count . . . . .	2,235 73
Coupons Unpaid . .....	114 75
	<hr/>
	\$234,445 32

---

**Resources.**

Due from Merrimack County.....	\$ 975 07
Due from State, Trunk Line Maintenance ac- count . . . . .	358 99
Due from State, State Aid Maintenance ac- count . . . . .	235 75
Due from State, Trunk Line Construction ac- count . . . . .	786 13
Due from State, State Aid Construction ac- count . . . . .	132 11
Due from Tax List, 1920.....	2,972 31
Cash in Treasury . . . . .	13,872 81
Balance indebtedness . . . . .	215,112 15
	<hr/>
	\$234,445 32

Net debt Dec. 31, 1920.....\$215,112 15

Net debt Dec. 31, 1919 . . . . . 209,462 69

Increase of debt 1920..... \$5,649 46



## TRANSFER ACCOUNT.

### Dr.

Total Appropriations . . . . .	\$169,674 71
Abatements, 1919 Tax List . . . . .	76 72
Discounts, 1920 Tax List . . . . .	2,571 64
Abatements, 1920 Tax List . . . . .	1,021 31
Highways, overdrawn . . . . .	12,960 12
Sewers, (no appropriation) . . . . .	921 40
Garbage Removal, overdrawn . . . . .	832 87
Police, overdrawn . . . . .	122 41
Memorial Hall, overdrawn . . . . .	352 10
Incidentals, overdrawn . . . . .	755 55
Salaries, overdrawn . . . . .	700 00
Heating Plant, overdrawn . . . . .	1,156 68
City Poor, overdrawn . . . . .	20 87
Public Health Nurse, (no appropriation) . . . . .	308 00

\$191,474 38

### Cr.

Tax List, 1920 . . . . .	\$153,166 23
Interest, 1919 Tax List . . . . .	95 48
Interest, 1918 Tax List . . . . .	1 87
Subsequent Assessments, 1920 Tax List . . . . .	2,148 95
Interest, 1920 Tax List . . . . .	34 11
Sewer Maintenance, unexpended . . . . .	136 14
Fire Department, unexpended . . . . .	117 26
Street Lighting, unexpended . . . . .	121 76
Memorial Day, unexpended . . . . .	52 50
Moth Account, unexpended . . . . .	14 80
Interest, unexpended . . . . .	381 19
Sundry Receipts . . . . .	23,554 63
To apply on Debt . . . . .	3,000 00
Central Street Improvement Loan . . . . .	3,000 00
Increase of Debt . . . . .	5,649 46

\$191,474 38

## POLLS, VALUATION AND TAXES ASSESSED.

The number of polls, and the taxes assessed on the real and personal estate in the city of Franklin since 1895:

Year	Polls	Valuation	Rate	Tax
1895	1231	\$2,415,286 00	\$1 70	\$41,059 00
1896	1271	2,507,300 00	1 86	45,131 40
1897	1173	2,540,285 00	1 85	46,995 27
1898	1162	2,546,606 00	1 85	47,112 21
1899	1300	2,603,070 00	1 85	48,156 79
1900	1347	2,663,171 00	1 85	49,268 66
1901	1361	2,690,093 00	1 85	49,766 72
1902	1317	2,695,891 00	1 85	49,783 32
1903	1419	2,746,356 00	1 85	50,807 57
1904	1587	2,788,385 00	1 85	51,585 11
1905	1458	2,835,802 00	1 85	52,462 34
1906	1418	2,861,276 00	1 85	52,933 59
1907	1519	2,894,501 00	1 85	53,548 27
1908	1593	3,072,387 00	1 85	56,836 69
1909	1594	3,113,864 00	2 20	68,505 00
1910	1732	3,115,756 00	2 20	68,546 63
1911	1739	3,255,276 00	2 20	71,616 07
1912	1632	4,887,179 00	1 65	80,638 76
1913	1663	5,048,625 00	1 65	83,302 31
1914	1846	4,971,712 00	1 65	85,725 24
1915	1869	4,981,388 00	1 65	85,930 90
1916	1897	5,170,030 00	1 65	89,099 50
1917	1833	5,293,396 00	1 80	98,947 13
1918	1676	5,640,802 00	2 00	116,168 04
1919	1573	6,373,927 00	2 30	151,319 32
1920	1700	6,474,296 00	2 24	153,166 23

## MAYORS.

Frank N. Parsons .....	1895
Edward H. Sturtevant ..	1896
Charles W. Adams .....	1897-1898
Frank H. Daniell .....	1899

---

Rufus G. Burleigh .....	1900-1901
Harry W. Daniell .....	1902
Isaac N. Blodgett .....	1903-1904
George E. Shepard .....	1905
Willie L. Whittier .....	1906
Michael J. Nevins .....	1907-1908
Enos K. Sawyer .....	1909-1910
Seth W. Jones .....	1911-1912
William W. Edwards .....	1913-1914
Daniel E. Davis .....	1915
Alexander A. Beaton .....	1916-1917
Edward G. Leach .....	1918-1919
Daniel N. Whittaker .....	1920

---

### FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT.

*To the City Council of the City of Franklin:*

The Committee on Finance have checked off the interest coupons paid during the year, amounting to \$5451.25 and have destroyed the same.

1920.

Jan. 1, On deposit in Franklin National Bank to pay interest coupons not pre- sented in 1919 .....	\$ 87 50
Paid Franklin National Bank on ac- count of interest coupons becom- ing due during year 1920 .....	5,600 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,687 50
Coupons presented for payment and destroyed by Finance Committee	<hr/>
	\$5,451 25
On deposit in Franklin National Bank to pay overdue coupons, 1920 ac- count . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$236 25

D. N. WHITTAKER,  
J. B. WOODMAN,  
D. J. ROUSSEAU,

*Finance Committee.*

---

**FINANCIAL STANDING—NET DEBT.**

Dec. 31, 1895 . . . . .	\$167,389 07
1896 . . . . .	180,264 64
1897 . . . . .	178,328 58
1898 . . . . .	170,406 20
1899 . . . . .	160,033 67
1900 . . . . .	151,151 52
1901 . . . . .	142,688 37
1902 . . . . .	145,491 17
1903 . . . . .	145,809 09
1904 . . . . .	141,754 32
1905 . . . . .	164,107 80
1906 . . . . .	179,462 16
1907 . . . . .	188,217 67
1908 . . . . .	202,433 39
1909 . . . . .	215,749 33
1910 . . . . .	224,793 20
1911 . . . . .	221,825 19
1912 . . . . .	213,072 03
1913 . . . . .	205,039 47
1914 . . . . .	201,643 54
1915 . . . . .	202,931 73
1916 . . . . .	213,583 23
1917 . . . . .	232,455 86
1918 . . . . .	222,028 71
1919 . . . . .	209,462 69
1920 . . . . .	215,112 15

## CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT.

---

*To the Council of the City of Franklin:*

The only suit in court in which the city is interested, is the petition by the International Paper Company for abatement of portion of the tax on the Cross dam, referred to by me in last year's report. Nothing has been done by the plaintiff toward trying the case during the year and I am expecting the same will be discontinued by the plaintiff.

I have brought two suits during the year for the city: one to recover from the owners of dogs for damages paid by the city for sheep killed by their dogs and one for damage to the Daniell Bridge by an auto running into it. Both were settled after being entered in Court by payments approved by the Mayor and the Committee of the Council having charge of the matter.

Another suit was brought against the city for damage to sheep by dogs, the only question being the amount of damage. This suit was settled by a satisfactory reduction in the amount of the claim by the plaintiff.

I have given advice in an unusual number of cases to the city officials in matters which have been disposed of without litigation.

The most important question that has arisen during the year in which I might have been expected to act under ordinary circumstances was the petition of the Franklin Light and Power Company to the Public Service Commission for permission to increase rates to the extent of fifty per cent.

Having been a Director and Counsel for the Company since it was organized and being one of the largest stockholders therein I did not think that the public would feel that I should act as counsel for the city in the matter and

advised that the city employ other counsel which they have done.

I have not however acted as Counsel for the Company in the matter but as a Director voted and protested against any raise of rates at this time and have not hesitated at all times when inquired of to express my opinion that present rates were ample and there was no occasion for an increase at this time.

The fact that the city paid this Company nearly \$10,000 last year for lights and power and that the value of the Company's property is largely dependent on its being granted a continued monopoly by the city to furnish lights, would seem to justify the council in contesting this proposed raise of rates.

EDWARD G. LEACH.

## CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS.

The following funds have been placed in the care of the Trustees of Trust Funds for the City of Franklin in trust, the income to be expended in the care of various lots in cemeteries within the city agreeable to Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, and a resolution of the city council adopted September 3, 1900:

LOT	Amount of Fund	Unexpended Income January 1, 1920	Income Rec'd during year 1920	Amount Expended during year 1920	Balance on hand January 1, 1921
Thomas W. Morrison ..	200 00	8 01	7 00	6 00	9 01
Isaac Hale, Webster Place Cemetery . . . .	200 00	38 87	7 00		45 87
Lill M. Eaton . . . . .	50 00	1 95	1 75	1 75	1 95
C. W. Colby and J. B. Batchelder . . . . .	225 00	22 39	7 88	6 00	24 27
Ransom F. Evans . . . .	200 00	5 35	7 00		12 35
Daniel D. Straw . . . .	100 00	12 75	3 50	3 00	13 25
Samuel Heath . . . . .	100 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50
Isaac and N. M. Proctor	100 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50
Charles H. Frost . . . .	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
George W. Frost . . . .	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
Daniel Herrick . . . . .	50 00	2 50	1 75	1 00	3 25
Alfred A. Gile . . . . .	100 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50
Edward R. Noyes . . . .	50 00	1 50	1 75	1 75	1 50
Nancy L. Messer . . . .	100 00	14 83	3 50	3 00	15 33
Mary A. Richardson ..	100 00	5 25	3 50	6 00	2 75
Charles W. Bartlett . .	100 00	2 19	3 50	4 00	1 69
Herbert Sanger . . . .	100 00	1 97	3 50	3 00	2 47
Alonzo Messer . . . . .	100 00	4 50	3 50	3 50	4 50
George W. Rumsey ...	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
C. O. Stearns and L. M. Knight . . . . .	100 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50
Thomas R. White . . . .	75 00	11 51	2 63	3 00	11 14
Moses M. Burbank ....	50 00	6 75	1 75	2 00	6 50
Ransom F. Evans . . . .	150 00	45 25	5 25	12 00	38 50

LOT	Amount of Fund	Unexpended Income January 1, 1920	Income Rec'd during year 1920	Amount Expended during year 1920	Balance on hand January 1, 1921
John A. and Bickford					
Lang . . . . .	100 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50
H. Hancock . . . . .	200 00	50 75	7 00	6 00	51 75
John W. Fifield . . . . .	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
Charles W. Cawley . . . . .	125 00	14 19	4 38	5 00	13 57
Lyman B. Sleeper . . . . .	100 00	18 33	3 50	3 00	18 83
S. H. Amsden and A. A. Sleeper . . . . .	100 00	5 83	3 50	4 00	5 33
James Smith . . . . .	500 00	92 50	17 50	12 00	98 00
Mrs. Mary Frost . . . . .	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
Freeman Hammond . . . . .	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
George R. Stone . . . . .	200 00	16 00	7 00	8 00	15 00
Carlos E. Noyes . . . . .	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
George E. Buell . . . . .	100 00	8 50	3 50	4 00	8 00
Mary E. Baker . . . . .	100 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50
Job Wilson . . . . .	100 00	17 50	3 50	3 00	18 00
George I. Greeley . . . . .	100 00	7 04	3 50	3 50	7 04
J. Ray Sargent . . . . .	75 00	11 63	2 63	1 75	12 51
Lucie E. Mitchell . . . . .	150 00	19 62	5 25	3 50	21 37
Carlos E. Nudd . . . . .	300 00	50 50	10 50	6 00	55 00
Jeremiah Thorne . . . . .	258 00	28 39	9 03	4 00	33 42
Colby and Morse (for Simonds Cemetery) . . . . .	302 00	61 01	10 57		71 58
John N. Howe . . . . .	100 00	14	2 92	1 75	1 31
John W. Sweatt . . . . .	100 00	13 79	3 50	3 00	14 29
Jacob Fottler . . . . .	200 00	20 50	7 00	7 00	20 50
Warren M. Draper . . . . .	150 00	33 12	5 25	3 00	35 37
John F. Dodge . . . . .	100 00	1 50	3 50	3 50	1 50
Eunice G. Colburn . . . . .	200 00	4 08	7 00	5 00	6 98
Andrew C. Thompson . . . . .	50 00	14	1 75	1 75	14
Abner Thurston . . . . .	200 00	22 33	7 00	4 50	24 83
Asa Morrison . . . . .	100 00	5 13	3 50	3 00	5 63
Wadleigh and Woodman	25 00	1 72	88	1 00	1 60
Samuel D. Weeks . . . . .	50 00	1 17	1 75	1 75	1 17
Henry P. Cheney . . . . .	125 00	8 99	4 38	5 00	8 37
Jere G. Clark . . . . .	100 00	2 96	3 50	3 00	3 46
F. W. Colby . . . . .	75 00	8 50	2 63	3 00	8 13
Merrill Robie . . . . .	60 00	4 55	2 10	2 00	4 65
Isaac N. Blodgett . . . . .	100 00	5 58	3 50	4 00	5 08
Alvin A. Woodward . . . . .	176 00	14 76	6 16	6 00	14 92
Frank L. Morrison . . . . .	200 00	19 50	7 00	7 00	19 50
William F. Pearson . . . . .	75 00	8 39	2 63	3 00	8 02
William W. Hancock . . . . .	75 00	8 65	2 63	3 00	8 28
Michael Duffy . . . . .	100 00	6 12	3 50	6 00	3 62



LOT	Amount of Fund	Unexpended Income January 1, 1920	Income Rec'd during year 1920	Amount Expended during year, 1920	Balance on hand January 1, 1921
Mrs. Henry P. Cheney (for Sanborn Cemetery) . . . . .	100 00	3 58	3 50	2 00	5 08
Alice D. Fowler . . . . .	50 00	2 29	1 75	1 75	2 29
Christina McClure . . . . .	150 00	26 44	5 25	4 00	27 69
Charles Penniman . . . . .	50 00	1 60	1 75	1 75	1 60
Martha Crossland . . . . .	75 00	7 57	2 63	3 00	7 20
Fred A. Eastman . . . . .	50 00	3 55	1 75	1 75	3 55
Mrs. E. G. Hall . . . . .	50 00	1 68	1 75	1 75	1 68
Elvira Kimball . . . . .	50 00	93	1 75	1 75	93
Neva H. George . . . . .	100 00	1 71	3 50	3 50	1 71
L. Marion Collins estate (for Webster Lake Cemetery) . . . . .	400 00	78 02	14 00		92 02
Jennie Danforth . . . . .	50 00	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 75
Charles C. Rowe . . . . .	60 00	4 11	2 10	1 75	4 46
Ellen E. Colby . . . . .	50 00	1 17	1 75	1 75	1 17
Mrs. James B. Peabody . . . . .	50 00	1 02	1 75	1 75	1 02
Mrs. A. D. Sanborn . . . . .	50 00	1 02	1 75	1 75	1 02
Thomas P. Thompson . . . . .	50 00	2 77	1 75	1 75	2 77
Mary A. Edgerly estate . . . . .	50 00	6 27	1 75	1 25	6 77
Aiken—Burr . . . . .	100 00	4 75	3 50	3 50	4 75
George B. Robie . . . . .	75 00	9 12	2 63	2 50	9 25
Ameretta Ellsworth . . . . .	75 00	7 88	2 63	2 00	8 51
Clara J. Crowell estate . . . . .	200 00	19 42	7 00	6 00	20 42
Ellen M. Wilson for S. Sawyer . . . . .	75 00	5 44	2 63	3 00	5 07
Caroline S. Shepard . . . . .	200 00	16 17	7 00	6 00	17 17
James B. Warren estate . . . . .	100 00	29	3 50	3 50	29
James K. Floyd . . . . .	50 00	1 66	1 75	1 75	1 66
Nancy J. Keiser . . . . .	50 00	1 02	1 75	1 75	1 02
George A. Harmon . . . . .	25 00	34	88	75	47
Lucretia Sanborn . . . . .	1000 00	176 50	35 00	15 00	196 50
Edgar A. Jones . . . . .	100 00	1 75	3 50	3 50	1 75
John B. Wadleigh estate . . . . .	50 00	29	1 75	1 75	29
J. H. Rowell estate . . . . .	75 00	6 59	2 63	2 00	7 22
Rowell (for J. H. Cilley) . . . . .	75 00	6 59	2 63	1 75	7 47
Frederick Flanders . . . . .	100 00	29	3 50	3 50	29
Mrs. P. C. Harrison . . . . .	40 00	68	1 40	1 75	33
Etta D. Martin . . . . .	50 00	1 21	1 75	1 75	1 21
William T. Savage . . . . .	75 00	6 67	2 63	2 00	7 30
Joseph Wiggin estate . . . . .	35 00	2 30	1 23	1 50	2 03
C. P. Webster, D. P. Hardy, E. L. Sanborn, E. D. Currier . . . . .	100 00	5 12	3 50	3 50	5 12
Sarah W. Woodward . . . . .	100 00	83	3 50	3 50	83

LOT	Amount of Fund	Unexpended Income January 1, 1920	Income Rec'd during year 1920	Amount Expended during year 1920	Balance on hand January 1, 1921
A. W. Page .....	50 00	2 67	1 75	1 75	2 67
Mary J. Colby .....	2000 00	2 50	70 00	25 00	47 50
R. Beckman .....	50 00	1 94	1 75	1 75	1 94
George Daniels .....	100 00	9 08	3 50	3 00	9 58
Leonard Gerrish .....	100 00	9 08	3 50	3 00	9 58
C. C. Bucklin .....	100 00	4 04	3 50	4 00	3 54
Ira Greeley .....	150 00	7 44	5 25	5 00	7 69
Clara Morey Lane .....	100 00	2 96	3 50	3 00	3 46
Mrs. John Whitehead ..	100 00	3 17	3 50	3 50	3 17
Madison G. Colby, D. N.					
Haley lot .....	100 00	2 88	3 50	3 50	2 88
Horace N. Rowell .....	75 00	2 65	2 63	2 50	2 78
Grace Bartlett .....	37 00	2 03	1 30	1 50	1 83
Warren Wadleigh .....	100 00	5 21	3 50	3 00	5 71
Horace Ingalls .....	100 00	2 83	3 50	3 50	2 83
Hannah O. Heath .....	50 00	1 02	1 75	1 75	1 02
Mrs. D. T. Huntoon .....	50 00	63	1 75	1 75	63
Horace Locke .....	37 50	1 89	1 31	1 00	2 20
M. H. Connor .....	50 00	1 38	1 75	1 50	1 63
W. H. Devereaux .....	50 00	98	1 75	1 75	98
George E. Duffy .....	100 00	10 17	3 50		13 67
Dennis Duffy .....	100 00	6 08	3 50	3 00	6 58
Lucy D. Colby .....	50 00	29	1 75	1 75	29
O. B. Davis .....	100 00	5 79	3 50	3 00	6 29
John F. Brock .....	50 00	15	1 75	1 75	15
Martin M. Nelson .....	50 00	1 00	1 75	1 75	1 00
N. B. Burleigh .....	50 00	1 25	1 75	1 75	1 25
John Messer lot .....	58 00	1 78	2 03	2 50	1 31
E. R. Heath .....	50 00	21	1 75	1 75	21
E. E. Foskett .....	50 00	1 81	1 75	1 50	2 06
W. F. Pike .....	75 00	86	2 63	2 00	1 49
Hiram Sanborn .....	100 00	5 68	3 50	3 50	5 68
Ela Calley estate .....	75 00	2 83	2 63	2 00	3 46
B. M. Prescott .....	200 00	10 50	7 00	15 00	2 50
Thomas Wise .....	100 00	3 25	3 50	3 00	3 75
J. F. Sanborn .....	100 00	2 52	3 50	5 50	52
E. G. Cate .....	50 00	3 04	3 50	3 00	3 54
D. A. George .....	100 00	4 58	3 50	3 00	5 08
Emily Fifield .....	25 00	2 14	88	50	2 52
L. D. and Wm. Stevens.	100 00	10 50	3 50		14 00
John S. Burley .....	50 00		1 75	1 75	
Dudley Ladd .....	200 00	11 91	7 00	6 00	12 91
Walter Aiken .....	100 00	1 77	3 50	3 50	1 77
Joseph E. Morrill .....	75 00	2 45	2 63	3 00	2 08

LOT	Amount of Fund	Unexpended Income January 1, 1920	Income Rec'd during year 1920	Amount Expended during year 1920	Balance on hand January 1, 1921
C. T. Call, (Simonds Cemetery) . . . . .	150 00	14 00	5 25		19 25
Kelley-Norris lot . . . . .	100 00	1 83	3 50	4 00	1 33
Arthur N. Ames . . . . .	75 00	2 29	2 63	3 00	1 92
Calvin Osgood . . . . .	100 00	4 54	3 50	3 00	5 04
Pell M. Greeley and Mrs. A. J. Thurston..	200 00	9 08	7 00	5 00	11 08
J. W. Russell . . . . .	75 00	2 07	2 63	3 00	1 70
Luther H. and Otis B. Morrill . . . . .	100 00	2 25	3 50	3 50	2 25
R. G. Burleigh, Webster Place Cemetery . . . . .	200 00	15 75	7 00		22 75
I. B. Hoyt . . . . .	100 00	1 87	3 50	3 00	2 37
Harriet N. Cate . . . . .	50 00	3 79	1 75		5 54
George Green . . . . .	100 00	58	3 50	3 50	58
Seth Thompson . . . . .	50 00	1 79	1 75	1 75	1 79
Ianthe Moulton . . . . .	50 00	1 46	1 75	1 75	1 46
Bucklin-Currier . . . . .	100 00	1 13	3 50	3 50	1 13
Alphonse Emery . . . . .	37 50	1 19	1 31	1 25	1 25
Austin F. Pike . . . . .	75 00	1 95	2 63	2 00	2 58
Garicia L. Currier . . . . .	75 00	51	2 63	3 00	14
Samuel Robie . . . . .	100 00	4 38	3 50		7 88
Jacob B. Tuttle . . . . .	150 00	2 63	5 25	4 00	3 88
M. G. Woodward . . . . .	100 00	2 50	3 50	3 50	2 50
Frank H. Marsh . . . . .	150 00	1 25	5 25	5 00	1 50
Joseph Enos . . . . .	75 00	1 41	2 63	2 00	2 04
Mrs. W. M. Draper . . . . .	2000 00	59 27	70 00	25 00	104 27
Mary E. Ballou . . . . .	100 00	17	3 50	3 00	67
Sarah J. Gifford . . . . .	25 00	15	88	75	28
Nelson Provo . . . . .	50 00	1 32	1 75	1 75	1 32
Frank E. Yeaton . . . . .	75 00	97	2 63	2 00	1 60
Albert C. Davis . . . . .	100 00	1 04	3 50	2 50	2 04
Fred U. Goodale . . . . .	75 00	1 54	2 63	2 50	1 67
D. T. Thompson . . . . .	75 00	1 32	2 63	3 00	95
C. B. Davis . . . . .	100 00	2 04	3 50	3 00	2 54
Mrs. F. W. Dimond . . . . .	75 00	1 10	2 63	2 00	1 73
Wm. J. Fortier . . . . .	100 00	1 17	3 50	4 50	17
Gledhill Peel . . . . .	50 00	29	1 75	1 75	29
Mrs. J. O. Poor . . . . .	75 00		2 63		2 63
Ephraim Brown . . . . .	100 00		2 92		2 92
John Taylor . . . . .	100 00		2 63		2 63
Emily A. Davenport . . . . .	100 00		2 33		2 33
Susan Page Baird . . . . .	100 00		2 33		2 33
J. W. B. Clement.....	200 00		7 00		7 00
Fred Aiken . . . . .	200 00		7 00		7 00

LOT	Amount of Fund	Unexpended Income January 1, 1920	Income Rec'd during year 1920	Amount Expended during year 1920	Balance on hand January 1, 1921
George A. Stone .....	500 00		8 75		8 75
Milton Proctor . ....	100 00		1 46		1 46
J. B. Aiken .....	100 00		1 46		1 46
Herrick Aiken . ....	100 00		1 46		1 46
David Enos . ....	75 00		1 10		1 10
Mrs. J. T. Davis .....	100 00		1 17		1 17
L. G. Thompson .....	100 00		1 17		1 17
Charles S. Gordon ....	50 00		59		59
Byron Shaw . ....	100 00		1 17		1 17
F. H. Chapman .....	200 00		2 34		2 34
Alexis Proctor . ....	200 00		1 75		1 75
Richard Calley . ....	75 00		44		44
Charlotte M. Sanborn .	150 00		44		44
E. F. Wilson .....	50 00				
Gilchrist-Swain . . ....	200 00				
Blanche George . ....	50 00				
	25426 00	1536 19	835 51	585 25	1786 45

---

**MARY J. COLBY FUND.**

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

A resolution relating to the Mary J. Colby Fund.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin as follows:*

Whereas, By the terms of the will of the late Mary J. Colby, the sum of ten thousand dollars has been given to the City of Franklin, N. H., in trust, the income to be used annually for the support of the poor of said city, and the principal to be known as the Mary J. Colby Fund:

*Be it Resolved*, That the City of Franklin, N. H., in accepting said trust fund hereby votes that same shall be deposited by the Treasurer of said city as follows, to wit: That the sum of five thousand dollars shall be deposited to the credit of the City of Franklin, in the Franklin Savings Bank of Franklin, N. H., and the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars shall be deposited to the credit of the City of Franklin in each of the following named banks, to wit: New Hampshire Savings Bank and Merrimack County Savings Bank, both of Concord, N. H., to be known as the Mary J. Colby Fund; and that the annual interest or dividends paid by said banks on said deposits shall be expended for the benefit of the poor of Franklin, N. H., by an agent who shall be elected by the City Council of said city of Franklin, for a term of one year, and that said agent shall annually make a return to said city of the names of the persons assisted and the amounts to each, but that said names shall not be included in the list of paupers, or published.

Approved,

W. W. EDWARDS, *Mayor*.

Passed September 8, 1913.

That part of the above resolution relating to "an agent who shall be elected by the City Council" was repealed September 13, 1915, and trustees appointed under provisions of Chapter 162, laws of 1915.

---

**Mary J. Colby Fund.**

Deposited in Franklin Savings Bank.....	\$5,000 00
Merrimack County Savings Bank .....	2,500 00
New Hampshire Savings Bank .....	2,500 00

**Ransom F. Evans Fund.**

City of Franklin Bonds .....	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,000 00

## Receipts:—

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1920.....	\$139 26
Dividends from invested funds.....	400 00
Bond coupons . . . . .	70 00
Paid to persons in need .....	\$406 02
Cash on hand . . . . .	203 24

---

\$609 26	\$609 26
----------	----------

WARREN F. DANIELL,  
 RICHARD W. SULLOWAY,  
 OMAR A. TOWNE,

*Trustees of Trust Funds.*

## TRUST FUNDS OF THE FRANKLIN PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Jeremiah Clark Fund, Indianapolis Light & Heat Gold Bond . . . . .	\$ 1,000 00
Michael and Mary Duffy Fund, Swiss Federation Bonds, Liberty Bond and War Savings Stamps . . . . .	2,500 00
Frank and Ella Chapman Fund, Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	2,000 00
Mary D. Aiken Fund, Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	1,000 00
Frank L. Morrison Fund, Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	500 00
Harriet Sanborn Jones Fund, Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	100 00
Florence Greeley Fund, Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	50 00

RICHARD W. SULLOWAY,  
WARREN F. DANIELL,  
OMAR A. TOWNE,  
*Trustees of Trust Funds.*

## CEMETERY TRUST FUND.

Notes on hand Dec. 31, 1919 . . . . .	\$22,351 00
Sums received for permanent care of lots during 1920 . . . . .	3,075 00
Total on hand Dec. 31, 1920	\$25,426 00

### Interest Account, Cemetery Trust Fund.

Cash on hand Franklin Savings Bank Dec. 31 1919 . . . . .	\$1,694 56
Received:—	
Oct. 1, Dividend No. 51, Franklin Savings Bank . . . . .	63 15
Dec. 20, Interest Cemetery Trust Fund . . . . .	835 51
Total	\$2,593 22



---

Paid:—	
Oct. 11, Franklin Cemetery, Care of lots.....	\$610 25
<hr/>	
Balance on hand Franklin Savings Bank	
Dec. 31, 1920 .....	\$1,982 97

RICHARD W. SULLOWAY,  
 WARREN F. DANIELL,  
 OMAR A. TOWNE,  
*Trustees of Trust Funds.*

---

### ODELL MEMORIAL FUND.

,Received:—	
Apr. 7. Interest Odell Memorial Fund.....	\$80 00
Paid:—	
Apr. 7, Frank Proctor, City Treasurer ....	80 00

RICHARD W. SULLOWAY,  
 WARREN F. DANIELL,  
 OMAR A. TOWNE.  
*Trustees of Trust Funds.*



## PARK COMMISSION.

---

In this high tercentennial year, it may not be amiss to attempt to refashion **Odell Park** as it was in the days of its aboriginal occupants, of whom Walt Whitman might have sung,

"The red aborigines, leaving natural breaths, sounds of rain and winds, calls of birds and animals in the woods, syllabled to us for names: Winnepesaukee, Pemigewasset, Merrimack, Aquedahtan, Kearsarge, Uncanoonuck, Pabasquamak, Cheskwadadas, Kwiguigum, Kwikueskas. Leaving such to the State, they melt, they depart, charging the water and the land with names."

The deep mosses along our rivers, where Pontauhum and Ponbakin were "born and bred all their days," shall no more be imprinted with the moccasin of their ancient masters. As the summer sun in the seventeenth century, flecked the wigwam of the dusky hunter in the primeval forest, so the historic light falls only in flecks upon the aboriginal life at the headwaters of the Merrimack.

The Wabanaki made but slight impress upon the natural features of our hills and valleys. His highway was a forest trail, his bridge a prostrate tree, his house a fragile wigwam. The river yielded him fish in great abundance, and by trapping and chase he secured meats in plenty, and furs and skins for bed and wardrobe.

The numerous artifacts,—stone arrow-points, sinkers, gouges, tomahawks, agricultural implements, and the rarer ornamental stones with pictographs, found on the site of **Odell Park** and the opposite bank, show that along the river "riffles" must have been a long-occupied village of the Wabanaki. Though these finds attest their former presence, and remind us that the nomadic

tribes, once possessors of the lands we now occupy are an extinct people, and that their history and language are in a great measure obliterated, we should bear in mind that it was not before they had marked every nook, stream and pond with the name of the owner in picturesque sibilants and gutturals.

**Kwanahomo**, the "long bend," in the vernacular of the tawny denizens of the forest, was doubtless the name by which the little peninsula of fifteen acres, **Ox-Bow Point**,—now occupied by the Franklin Light & Power Company, the adjoining manufacturing plants, the Armory, and the ten acres we now call **Odell Park**,—was known in pre-historic times.

Here, three centuries ago, the Wabanaki listened to the folklore and songs of their people at their mothers' knees. Here the "Penacooks" dipped their dusky bodies in the cooling waters of the "crooked" stream, or paddled noiselessly on its transparent bosom, when they fished at the foot of the rapids, or crossed over to the foot of Cheney Hill, preparatory to conveying their canoes up the ravine, which they called **Azawinigan**, the "Carrying-Place," or Portage up an acclivity. .

South-east of the Park Bungalow, they had a small patch of corn (Skamgnar), which they planted at the commencement of June. As the soil became impoverished, they increased its fertility by dropping a fish into the corn-hill at planting. By the end of August the squaws were able to harvest a luxuriant crop.

The lily-scented, duck-frequented, heron-haunted lagoon, which now delights the eye in summer, and which, in winter, affords intermittent sport for throngs of skaters, three hundred years ago was doubtless the marshy haunt of the Moskuas, or musquash as the boys used to call the muskrat. But in the 17th century Moskuaswawa,—muskrat skins,—did not command the aristocratic sums which obtain today.

Pontauhun, the Trapper, and Ponbakin, the Arrow-Maker, are the only individual names of local Wabanaki nomenclature, which have come down to us through

three centuries. When the Endicott expedition came up from Massachusetts in 1652, these were the two "young and very intelligent" guides who piloted the outfit up to the Aquedahtan. One wonders if their bones are not resting somewhere in the encircling hills overlooking the rivers with which they were familiar!

In 1743,—ninety-one years later,—an Indian called Coaus by an interpreter, appeared before the provincial Governor and Council at Portsmouth, asking for a Truck house in this locality. The name, Coaus, meant "Pine Tree," and he seems to have borne himself with poise and openmindedness, like the pine tree, in sun and storm. A few weeks later, sundry Indians petitioned against setting said Truck house "at or near Winnipissioke Pond."

"And we humbly think that if it be set there it will do more Damage than benefitt to us. And we humbly desier that if a Truck House be built, it may be set at a place we call the carrying place, which is on the Easte side of the River which runs out of Winnipissioke Pond ag—the mouth of Pemichewassue River. And this is the (desire) of all the Indians, so far as we had op'tunity to .....& that for these reasons. First, "

(Here, unfortunately, there is a blank in the Journal of the House.) To be located on the East bank of the River, Winnipесакее, in sight of the Portgage, (Aza-winigan), and also in sight of the "Crotch" of the two rivers, (Squawhigenek), it would have been necessary to locate the Truck House within a few feet of present Library Building, at the entrance of Kwanahomoik,—the "long bend" which now contains **Odell Park**. This is an interesting fact, and one worthy of preservation.

The writer thereof hopes he may be pardoned for taking up valuable space in our City Report on a topic only remotely germane to the life of our inter-city Playground. To have rescued this much from history of the noble but ill-fated Wabanaki, in whose rejection we lost a valuable ingredient from our national melting pot, seems not altogether unworthy.

In the early season of the current year, the City Council referred to the Park Commission, a numerously signed petition, asking for a foot-bridge from the extreme end of the Park, to the foot of the old Carrying-Place. While admitting that such a structure would afford a convenient means of ingress and egress to and from the Park,—to residents of West Bow street,—your Commission felt that the expense of erecting a bridge at this time would be unwarrantable; furthermore, that the cost of policing the same throughout the season would be not inconsiderable. Again it seemed to the Commission that the circumscribing river gave to the Playground the charm of exclusiveness, which would, in a measure be lost if spanned by a bridge at this point. The Odell Memorial Archway, at the Eastern end of the Park,—easily accessible from both ends of Memorial street,—affords a dignified entrance to the Park, and should prove satisfactory and adequate for years to come. At present another entrance to the Park would seem as superfluous as having two holes in one's barn-door, "one for the old cat, and one for the kitten."

A few years ago, actuated by the spirit of urban philanthropy, the Board of Water Commissioners turned over to the Park Commission, a somewhat unsightly reservoir on the North side of Pleasant street. The water had been condemned, and the supply is no longer used by the City. He who puts a playground where none was before is a public benefactor; he who puts a hillside park where was once a sidehill reservoir, is adding a new glory to civic aesthetics. Mindful of these facts, your Commission has examined the donated structure, with a view to improving the City's aspect, but, as the condemned building is yet in a fairly good condition and would cost several hundred dollars to rebuild, it was decided not to remove it until a further analytic test of the water should warrant the razing of the structure, and the filling up of the reservoir.

At Webster Lake, nothing beyond the sale of a few lots on the East side of Webster street has been accomplished. Notwithstanding the demand for a public bath-house, your Commission decided that the time was not

yet ripe for the expenditure of several thousand dollars for that purpose, especially as the cost of a caretaker would add materially to the already somewhat overburdened Police department expense.

At Daniell Park, there has been another year of noticeable growth in the pines of the various plantations. Sturdily and steadily they have been adding strength and beauty,—healing themselves where they were side-swiped and mutilated by the double-runners during the wonderful coasting on the crust of last winter,—their evergreen arms are broadening, and their tender leader-tassels are growing skyward. Somewhere among them may be a shapely tree which, a century hence, may replace the flagstaff which now graces the tiny triangular Memorial Park opposite our City Hall.

FRANK PROCTOR,  
Treasurer, Park Commission.

## FISCAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

### Receipts.

Balance on hand at last report.....	\$430 26
Odell Memorial Arch Fund . . . . .	80 00
From Mrs. Lucie H. Odell.....	160 00
Sale of Hay . . . . .	22 00
Odell Cottage Fund . . . . .	80 00
Rentals from Odell Park . . . . .	95 50
Received on Account of Fire Loss at Odell Park . . . . .	70 00
Appropriation by City Council.....	500 00
Sale of 63/8 Cords of Wood on the Stump at Daniell Park . . . . .	12 75
Rent for Buildings at Daniell Park.....	120 00
C. A. Williams, for Two Lots at Webster Lake . . . . .	150 00
G. S. Forrest, for Two Lots at Webster Lake	150 00
D. J. Rousseau, for One Lot at Webster Lake	75 00
Peter Demetro, for One Lot at Webster Lake	75 00
J. A. Comire, for One Lot at Webster Lake	75 00
Fred D. Beaupre, for One Lot at Webster Lake . . . . .	75 00
Hector Morin, for One Lot at Webster Lake	75 00
	\$2,245 51

### Disbursements.

#### Webster Lake Park.

Registry of Deeds, Concord, N. H.....	\$ 90
John W. Little, Surveying Lots.....	20 00
Revenue Stamp for Deed.....	50

#### Daniell Park.

E. G. & E. W. Leach, Insurance on Buildings	30 00
Judkins & Wallace, labor and supplies.....	3 20

#### Odell Park.

C. P. Stevens, Supplies.....	\$ 9 22
H. E. Colby, Repairing Snow Scrapers.....	8 30
Judkins & Wallace, Labor and Supplies.....	13 30



---

Repairing Lawn Mower . . . . .	1 00
Ernest E. Elliott, Trucking . . . . .	8 00
Franklin National Bank, for Toilet Paper . . . . .	2 20
International Paper Co., 20 lbs. Marline . . . . .	3 92
Ernest E. Elliott, Trucking . . . . .	10 00
Harry W. Burleigh, Labor and Supplies . . . . .	19 19
George E. Clark, Team and Men . . . . .	43 25
L. J. Cherrier, labor and supplies . . . . .	5 40
Ernest E. Elliott, Trucking . . . . .	2 00
Towne & Robie, Printing Signs . . . . .	1 50
Ernest E. Elliott, Trucking . . . . .	13 00
Charles E. Douphinett, Carting 286 Loads of Dirt . . . . .	279 50
Wm. H. Martin, Labor and Supplies Used on Tennis Court . . . . .	269 75
Judkins & Wallace, Labor and Supplies . . . . .	2 55
M. D. Woodward, for Work, Lumber and Supplies . . . . .	21 55
Keegan & Child, Merchandise . . . . .	51 15
L. J. Cherrier, Supplies . . . . .	3 45
George E. Clark, Teams . . . . .	14 00
Franklin Light & Power Co., for Electricity, Lamps, etc. . . . .	100 71
Central New Hampshire Tel. Co. . . . .	17 51
E. S. Morrison, Services as Caretaker . . . . .	536 00
Miscellaneous Labor at Odell Park . . . . .	32 50
Balance on Hand at this report . . . . .	621 96
	<hr/>
	\$2,245 51

Pass Book, No. 21913 in Franklin Savings Bank shows a balance of \$3,151.20 as of Oct. 1, 1920, in the name of Franklin Park Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,  
FRANK PROCTOR,  
Treasurer.

## FRANKLIN PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

Franklin, N. H., Jan. 25, 1921.

To the Mayor and Members of the City Council,  
Franklin, N. H.:—

The following reports from the treasurer and librarian cover the financial condition of the library and its work during the past year.

During the temporary absence of Mr. W. F. Daniell, Mr. H. P. Swett is Acting Treasurer.

The present appropriation is just about sufficient to care for the running expenses of the library outside the purchase of books. The book equipment is cared for by other sources of revenue.

The balance of funds on hand the first of the year is due to public subscriptions toward the establishment of a library for some years previous to the opening of the library and is really a part of the permanent fund of the library and not a part of the current funds.

The present construction of the roof of the library building is unsuitable in a climate similar to that of this vicinity and has been a cause of considerable extra expense in caring for the building. The steep embankment on the river side is also a source of extra expense and an annoyance in caring for the grounds around the building. These matters may sooner or later bring upon the library some unusual expenditure of money.

Respectfully submitted,

Franklin Library Trustees,

W. F. DUFFY, President.



## LIBRARY TREASURER'S REPORT.

### Receipts.

Bal. Dec. 31, 1919 . . . . .	\$3,670 54	
From City . . . . .	3,200 00	
Endowment Funds . . . . .	338 32	
Fines and Rentals . . . . .	517 45	
Woman's Club . . . . .	39 00	
Baptist Church . . . . .	31 00	
Transfer of Accounts . . . . .	172 35	
Other Sources . . . . .	46 14	
		<hr/>
		\$8,014 80

### Expenditures.

Books . . . . .	\$639 19	
Rebinding . . . . .	40 30	
Salaries, Librarian . . . . .	1,149 99	
Salaries, Assistants . . . . .	857 75	
Janitor Service . . . . .	240 00	
Light and Heat . . . . .	550 13	
Repairs, Improvement and Up-keep . . . . .	271 08	
U. S. Certificates . . . . .	54 78	
Balance on Bonds . . . . .	144 07	
Transfer of Accounts . . . . .	172 35	
Branch, Salaries . . . . .	157 00	
Light . . . . .	10 00	
Rent . . . . .	80 00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1920 . . . . .	3,648 16	
		<hr/>
		\$8,014 80

H. P. SWETT,  
Acting Treasurer.

## LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Franklin Public Library:

The year 1921 promises to be a repetition of the year 1915 when the circulation exceeded all former records by over 3500 volumes. Increasing unemployment made the November circulation the largest on record for Nov-

ember, and the December circulation exceeded all other Decembers. If this eagerness for reading continues through the winter, the circulation for the whole year will be very large.

The most memorable day of 1920 fell on March 6, when the great storm which tied up all traffic occurred. It fell on Saturday, the busy day at the library. The librarian arrived on snowshoes, ten minutes late, to find five people shivering at the door. The wind, which was terrific, had blown the snow half way up the door, and the snowshoes were used in shovelling it away in true Boy Scout fashion.

The discovery was soon made that the water pipes were frozen, and snow had to be heated on the oil stove to thaw them out.

The sound of shouting drew attention to the Heating Plant where a coal team was being unloaded by two men in the terrible blizzard. The horses kept turning in their effort to protect themselves from the biting wind. If it had not been for this timely load of coal it is likely that all the public buildings heated by the Central Heating Plant would have been greatly damaged by the intense cold.

In spite of the weather, thirty-five people came during the day and evening, the most heroic being a woman who had sent four of her children to the Great War, and who braved the storm from Prospect Hill so that her family might have reading for over Sunday. One hundred and eight volumes were sent out. This day proved a true test for the indispensibility of the library.

In May a Rummage Sale was held in the basement of the library. By this means \$305.00 was raised and sent to the American Library Association to aid in the work which the association started during the war.

The library has lost a valued helper in the death of Rev. H. C. McDougall, who was one of the first to recognize the need of a public library for Franklin and who never failed in his loyal support after it was established.

The beech tree on the bank of the river was saved at his suggestion when the grounds were graded.

During the summer the librarian was granted a three months' leave of absence which she spent very happily in Milford, N. H., and in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. BARRON SHIRLEY,  
Librarian.

Number of bound volumes accessioned at beginning of 1921 . . . . .	12,487
Number added by purchase . . . . .	278
Number added by gift . . . . .	208
Federal, state and town documents added . . . . .	1
Number of volumes of magazines added by binding . . . . .	16
Total . . . . .	503
Number of magazines currently received . . . . .	35
Number of newspapers . . . . .	7
Number of volumes of non-fiction lent, Adult . . . . .	3,072
Number of volumes of non-fiction lent, Juvenile . . . . .	1,418
Number of volumes of non-fiction lent, total . . . . .	4,490
Number of volumes of fiction lent, Adult . . . . .	31,532
Number of volumes of fiction lent, Juvenile . . . . .	8,636
Number of volumes of fiction lent, Total . . . . .	40,168
Unbound magazines lent . . . . .	889
Total circulation for the year of 1920 . . . . .	45,547
Number of new borrowers added during the year . . . . .	324
Approximate number of active borrowers during the year . . . . .	1,850

# Board of Water Commissioners.

## 1920.

---

WARREN M. DRAPER,  
JASON KIDDER,  
THOMAS F. CLIFFORD,  
ALVAH W. SULLOWAY,  
IRVING V. GOSS,  
GEORGE D. MOWE.

**Chairman**

THOMAS F. CLIFFORD.

---

**Clerk.**

IRVING V. GOSS.

---

**Superintendent.**

HARRY E. LYON,

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

*To the City Council of the City of Franklin:*

The Water Commissioners of the City of Franklin, respectfully submit the following report for the year 1920.

1920.

### Dr.

Jan. 1,	To balance from last report.....	\$ 292 28
	To collected for Water rents.....	11,333 02
	To collected on Service account....	1,071 43
		<hr/>
		\$12,696 73

1920.

### Cr.

Dec. 17,	By amount paid on Service account	\$1,891 82
	By amount paid on expense account	8,971 47
	By amount paid on Repair account..	452 15
	By Cash on hand .....	1,381 29
		<hr/>
		\$12,696 73

## EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE.

## Expense.

1920.

Feb. 16,	Labor Pay rolls . . . . .	\$829 13
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service December . . . . .	9 11
	Judkins & Wallace, gasoline, pipe etc	23 99
	Franklin Light & Power Co., power	166 13
	Towne & Robie, printing . . . . .	36 25
	Chadwick & Kidder, lumber . . . . .	9 06
	Clarence P. Stevens, sundries . . . . .	5 01
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., ser- vice, Jan. . . . .	5 66
	C. Sissons, team . . . . .	1 50
	Irving V. Goss, services 1919. . . . .	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, rent . . . . .	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, sundries . . . . .	2 43
	Franklin Garage, gasoline . . . . .	1 55
	T. O. Calley, printing. . . . .	6 25
	James Ellis, labor . . . . .	13 55
	I. S. Williams, garage rent. . . . .	2 00
Mar. 13,	Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	514 50
	Sundry Cash Items . . . . .	9 26
	Shepard Brothers, rent . . . . .	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, sundries . . . . .	80
	Geo. E. Clark, teams. . . . .	27 50
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	5 66
	L. M. Crane & Co., oil. . . . .	22 50
	Geo. E. Winslow, charts. . . . .	7 88
	Chadwick & Kidder, lumber. . . . .	4 89
	City of Franklin, rubber boots. . . . .	28 68
	Judkins & Wallace, labor. . . . .	12 75
Apr. 10,	Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	425 60
	Sundry Cash Items . . . . .	20 42
	W. S. Stewart, sundries . . . . .	13 20
	Shepard Brothers, rent . . . . .	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, sundries . . . . .	59
	Towne & Robie, printing. . . . .	12 12
	Chadwick & Kidder, lumber. . . . .	4 53
	Franklin Light & Power Co., lights.	2 04
	Franklin Light & Power Co., drill..	5 00
	Franklin Light & Power Co., power	140 00

	Geo. E. Clark, teams .....	6 00
	Central N. H. telephone Co., service	5 51
	Harry E. Colby, iron and labor.....	13 52
May 14,	Labor Pay Rolls .....	403 50
	Sundry Cash items .....	17 45
	Thomas F. Clifford, insurance.....	86 08
	Franklin Light & Power Co., power	112 50
	Franklin Light & Power Co., thawing	10 70
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	5 66
	Shepard Brothers, rent .....	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, sundries .....	47
	Chadwick Boston Lead Co., lead wool	14 50
	L. M. Crane & Co., oil.....	48 54
	Walworth Mfg. Co., pipe.....	32 21
June 14,	Labor Pay Rolls .....	510 00
	Sundry Cash Items .....	4 48
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	5 71
	Shepard Brothers, rent .....	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, sundries .....	76
	Chadwick Boston Lead Co., tin lined pipe . . . . .	12 20
	Acme Knitting Machine & Needle Co., labor . . . . .	5 00
	Addressograph Co., name plates ....	1 78
	Clarence P. Stevens, sundries .....	3 94
	Franklin Light & Power Co., service and sundries . . . . .	29 49
July 19,	Labor Pay Rolls .....	448 13
	Sundry Cash Items .....	20 05
	Prescott's Garage, repairing auto ...	91 39
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	5 66
	Shepard Brothers, rent .....	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, oil . . . . .	18
	Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., coal...	116 45
Aug. 18,	Labor Pay Rolls .....	400 75
	Sundry Cash Items .....	3 28
	I. V. Goss, salary .....	100 00
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	6 40
	Franklin Light & Power Co. power..	112 50
	Prescott's Garage, tire .....	16 50
	Addressograph Co., name plates ....	75
	Towne & Robie, printing .....	3 25



	Shepard Brothers, rent . . . . .	15 00
	Chadwick & Kidder, lumber . . . . .	6 72
	Henry L. Young, office furniture . .	71 75
	Keegan & French, sundries . . . . .	91 63
Sept. 20,	Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	513 50
	Sundry Cash Items . . . . .	11 84
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	6 60
	Shepard Brothers, rent . . . . .	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, sundries . . . . .	54
	Franklin Light & Power Co., service and sundries . . . . .	13 15
	Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co., charts . . . . .	12 18
	Geo. E. Winslow, charts . . . . .	3 50
	Addressograph Co., name plates . . .	1 50
	L. M. Crane & Co., oil . . . . .	26 00
	C. P. Stevens, sundries . . . . .	11 18
Oct. 18,	Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	462 00
	Sundry Cash Items . . . . .	12 60
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	6 55
	W. S. Darley & Co., magnetic Dip- ping Needle . . . . .	17 50
	Towne & Robie, printing . . . . .	37 37
	Page Belting Co., belt and lacing . .	51 97
	Franklin Light & Power Co., service and lamps . . . . .	4 00
	Shepard Brothers, rent . . . . .	15 00
	Walworth Mfg. Co., die stock . . . .	3 14
	Keegan & French, sundries . . . . .	5 14
	Judkins & Wallace, sundries . . . . .	16 49
Nov. 10,	Labor Pay Rolls . . . . .	374 50
	Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	6 50
	Franklin Light & Power Co., power	112 50
	Franklin Light & Power Co., labor and sundries . . . . .	61 32
	Shepard Brothers, rent . . . . .	15 00
	Shepard Brothers, oil . . . . .	57
	Keegan & French, sundries . . . . .	4 41
	Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., rubber rings . . . . .	4 34
	Walworth Mfg. Co., die plate . . . .	18 00
	Sundry Cash Items . . . . .	17 12



---

Dec. 11, Labor Pay Rolls .....	318 00
Sundry Cash Items .....	8 43
Shepard Brothers, rent .....	15 00
Chadwick & Kidder, lumber .....	2 37
Franklin Light & Power Co., lights and battery . . . . .	1 45
Keegan & French, sundries .....	1 85
C. P. Stevens, sundries .....	7 00
Central N. H. Telephone Co., service	6 50
Dec. 31, Labor Pay Rolls .....	293 00
City of Franklin, gasoline .....	142 88
Merrimack Fuel & Feed Co., coal..	96 74
L. M. Crane & Co., oil .....	49 00
I. V. Goss, salary .....	100 00
Sundry Cash Items .....	21 30
Superintendent's Salary to Dec. 1st	1,600 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,839 47
Less transferred to Services from labor account . . . . .	868 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,971 47

---

### METER REPAIRS.

1920.	
Apr. 10, Pittsburgh Meter Co., parts.....	\$ 6 96
National Meter Co., parts.....	77 25
May 14, National Meter Co., parts. ....	20 29
July 17, National Meter Co., parts.....	34 80
Aug. 18, National Meter Co., parts.....	6 35
Dec. 11, Hersey Mfg. Co., parts.....	1 84
	<hr/>
	\$147 49

---

### TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE.

Expense .....	\$8,971 47
Repairs . . . . .	147 49
	<hr/>
	\$9,118 96

---

**Income.**

Received for Water Rents.....	\$11,333 02
Deduct Maintenance . . . . .	9,118 96
	<hr/>
Net income for year . . . . .	2,214 06
Balance income . . . . .	84,032 38
	<hr/>
	\$86,246 44

---

**EXPENDITURE FOR CONSTRUCTION.****Services.**

1920.

Feb. 16,	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., fittings.....	\$20 15
Mar. 13,	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., fittings.....	16 21
June 14,	Walworth Mfg. Co., gate valves....	70 56
	Chadwick & Kidder, cement.....	9 90
	Chadwick Boston Lead Co., pipe....	24 20
July 17,	Chadwick & Kidder, cement.....	8 55
	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., fittings.....	52 52
Aug. 18,	A. M. Byers & Co., pipe.....	165 85
	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., fittings.....	9 28
	McGloughlin Iron & Brass Foundry Co., gates . . . . .	56 25
	H. Mueller Mfg. Co., fittings.....	64 21
Sept. 20,	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., fittings.....	31 74
	H. Mueller Mfg. Co., fittings.....	16 10
	Walworth Mfg. Co., fittings.....	13 42
Oct. 18,	Chadwick & Kidder, cement.....	6 61
	A. M. Byers & Co., pipe.....	87 12
	H. E. Colby, labor.....	23 48
	Union Water Meter Co., fittings...	30 89
	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., fittings.....	37 46
Nov. 10,	A. M. Byers & Co., pipe.....	86 18
	Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., valve....	16 60
	Chadwick & Kidder, cement.....	28 27
	C. P. Stevens, fittings.....	6 96

---

	Walworth Mfg. Co., fittings.....	62 17
Dec. 11,	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., fittings.....	64 14
	Judkins Bros., pattern . . . . .	15 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,023 82
	Transferred from expense account	
	for labor . . . . .	868 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,891 82

---

**METERS.**

1920.

Mar. 13,	Pittsburgh Meter Co., meters.....	\$75 60
May 14,	National Meter Co., meters.....	13 40
June 14,	Neptune Meter Co., meters.....	13 65
Aug. 18,	Union Water Meter Co., meters....	10 21
Sept. 20,	Union Water Meter Co., meters....	15 90
Oct. 18,	Neptune Meter Co., meters.....	10 99
	Union Water Meter Co., meters....	137 81
Dec. 11,	Gamon Meter Co., meters.....	10 00
31,	Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., meters.....	17 10
		<hr/>
		\$304 66

---

**CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.**

Expenditures for Construction as previously	
reported . . . . .	\$155,684 70
Land, Water and Power . . . . .	29,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$184,684 70
Less Balance Income Account.....	86,246 44
	<hr/>
	\$98,438 26
Less Premium on Bonds . . . . .	3,819 55
	<hr/>
	\$94,618 71

---

Water Debt . . . . .	\$84,000 00	
Cash Advanced by City . . . . .	12,000 00	
		<hr/>
	\$96,000 00	
Less Cash on Hand . . . . .	1,381 29	
		<hr/>
		\$94,618 71

---

**BALANCE SHEET.****Dr.**

To Bonded Debt . . . . .	\$80,000 00
To Balance \$25,000 Note . . . . .	4,000 00
To Cash Advanced . . . . .	12,000 00
To Premium Account . . . . .	3,819 55
To Balance Income . . . . .	86,246 44
	<hr/>
	\$186,065 99

**Cr.**

By Cost of Works . . . . .	\$184,684 70
By Cash on Hand . . . . .	1,381 29
	<hr/>
	\$186,065 99

---

**PUBLIC SERVICE ESTIMATE.**

Eighty-two public hydrants at \$30 . . . . .	\$2,460 00
Four watering troughs at \$40 . . . . .	160 00
Three drinking fountains . . . . .	60 00
Nine stand pipes . . . . .	180 00
Water for flushing sewers . . . . .	250 00
Water by meter, City stables and fire station . . . . .	25 00
Water by meter, City Hall . . . . .	47 65
Water by meter, City Library . . . . .	38 25
Water by meter, City Hospital . . . . .	260 88
Water by meter, Engine House . . . . .	6 00
Water by meter, Armory . . . . .	8 60
Water by meter, Odell Park . . . . .	23 00
Water by meter, School Houses . . . . .	1,357 13
Water by meter, Franklin Cemetery . . . . .	160 06
Water by meter, Sanborn Cemetery . . . . .	7 50
	<hr/>
	\$5,044 07

**Interest on Water Debt Paid by City.**

\$80,000 bonds at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ .....	\$2,800 00	
\$4,000 note at 4% .....	160 00	
		<u>\$2,960 00</u>

**METERS SET.**

Style	Size	No.
Empire	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.	2
Union	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.	5
Crown	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.	5
Trident	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.	3
Arctic	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.	6
Hersey	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.	5
Union	$\frac{3}{4}$ in.	1
Lambert	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.	1
Hersey	1 in.	1
		<u>26</u>

**GATES.**

Number .....	147
--------------	-----

**HYDRANTS.**

Number, public .....	91
Number, private .....	30

**SERVICE PIPE.**

Previously reported .....	78,790
Laid in 1920, 1 in. cement lined.....	676
	<u>79,466</u>

---

**SERVICE RELAID IN 1920.**

Number relaid . . . . .	24
Length . . . . .	1,705

---

**IRON MAINS.**

Total length . . . . .	66,759
------------------------	--------

---

**LEAKS REPAIRED.**

Service pipes . . . . .	15
Joint leaks . . . . .	5

---

**INCREASE 1920.**

Services . . . . .	7
Families . . . . .	4
Taps . . . . .	4

---

**CONSUMPTION.**

Total population of city, estimated . . . . .	7,000
Total population on line of pipes, estimated . . . . .	6,500
Number of persons using water, estimated . . . . .	5,400
Number of families using water . . . . .	1,068
Number of taps or connections of service pipe with mains . . . . .	670
Hotels . . . . .	4
Mills and shops . . . . .	17
Churches . . . . .	7
Street sprinkler posts . . . . .	9
Public watering troughs and fountains . . . . .	6
Schoolhouses . . . . .	4
Railroad stations . . . . .	3

---

Stores and offices . . . . .	96
Printing offices . . . . .	1
City hall . . . . .	1
Gas Company . . . . .	1
Laundries . . . . .	2
Stables . . . . .	10
Automatic sprinkler service . . . . .	15
Library . . . . .	1
Hospital . . . . .	1
Armory . . . . .	1
Standard Oil Co . . . . .	1

### RECORD OF PUMPING SERVICE.

Average amount in gallons pumped daily by months and total amount pumped.

	Pemigewasset	Coldbrook	Both	Total
Jan.	144,645	95,838	240,483	7,454,973
Feb.	144,000	99,103	243,103	7,049,987
Mar.	114,548	112,387	226,935	7,034,985
Apr.	64,833	158,067	222,900	6,687,000
May	44,155	177,780	221,935	6,879,985
June	52,960	170,740	223,500	6,705,000
July	60,684	163,832	224,516	6,959,996
Aug.	77,911	154,498	232,209	7,198,479
Sept.	79,420	162,733	242,153	7,264,590
Oct.	87,316	159,450	246,766	7,649,746
Nov.	73,750	173,916	247,666	7,429,980
Dec.	88,049	158,725	246,774	7,649,994

Total for year,	85,964,715
Daily average for year,	235,520
Total from Pemigewasset station,	31,541,438
Total from Coldbrook Springs,	54,423,277
Daily average, Coldbrook Springs,	149,105
Daily average, Pemigewasset station,	86,415

### ANNUAL RECORD.

	Daily Average Total	Amount Pumped Coldbrook	Pemigewasset	Total
1891-2	181,732			83,233,304
1893	267,397			97,599,977
1894	197,836			72,210,397
1895	217,552			79,406,735
1896	225,793			82,640,212
1897	215,382			78,614,500
1898	167,344			61,080,590
1899	172,690			63,032,050
1900	197,449			72,069,000
1901	227,786			83,142,000
1902	172,548			62,979,980
1903	217,440			79,365,500
1904	228,941			84,232,500



	Daily Average Total	Amount Pumped		Total
		Coldbrook	Pemigewasset	
1905	222,247			81,120,000
1906	255,779			93,911,600
1907	209,267	42,828,800	33,655,700	76,382,500
1908	204,735	40,147,300	34,785,700	74,933,000
1909	201,707	39,309,090	44,303,660	73,612,750
1910	206,468	23,322,044	52,538,956	75,861,000
1911	200,000	14,451,380	58,548,620	73,000,000
1912	212,862	44,682,600	34,231,900	78,914,500
1913	214,720	48,932,700	29,442,300	78,375,000
1914	209,558	40,380,800	36,108,200	76,489,000
1915	191,554	32,344,900	37,672,400	70,017,300
1916	187,759	32,772,300	35,947,700	68,720,000
1917	197,822	29,633,500	42,563,500	72,227,000
1918	222,415	26,250,800	54,930,700	81,181,500
1919	255,594	41,679,010	51,613,040	93,292,050
1920	235,520	54,423,277	31,541,438	85,964,715

## Receipts and Expenditure of same since 1891.

	Water Rent		Maintenance		Extensions	Debt and Int
1891-2	\$4,046	52	\$1,899	00	\$1,235 10	
1893	3,891	00	2,041	28	2,514 76	
1894	4,039	67	1,237	93	2,154 38	
1895	5,291	99	2,409	18	2,438 25	\$1,200 00
1896	5,543	32	1,938	64	1,302 27	2,160 00
1897	5,615	00	1,769	07	1,751 07	2,080 00
1898	6,033	50	1,656	01	744 50	3,317 25
1899	6,461	78	2,082	49	1,688 47	3,295 22
1900	6,580	25	1,811	23	1,921 99	2,741 80
1901	6,667	49	1,949	94	1,388 55	3,268 45
1902	6,721	46	1,924	05	2,617 41	2,145 90
1903	7,018	05	2,164	17	966 98	2,009 80
1904	7,161	95	7,240	31	892 37	
1905	7,163	05	2,361	47	5,915 74	
1906	7,476	05	3,544	34	3,931 71	
1907	7,965	24	4,038	86	3,926 38	
1908	7,972	03	4,655	18	1,890 01	1,416 89
1909	8,357	93	4,070	20	4,133 80	
1910	8,541	35	4,352	64	2,486 61	1,382 50
1911	9,066	55	7,754	81	1,423 81	337 50
1912	8,980	70	5,371	48	1,121 78	2,337 50

1913	8,920 75	5,463 51	1,028 37	2,254 05
1914	9,604 41	5,518 29	2,661 95	1,666 25
1915	9,960 36	7,303 60	1,143 55	1,495 00
1916	10,098 37	6,231 59	1,057 16	2,550 00
1917	10,605 09	5,733 67	230 76	4,000 00
1918	11,001 38	7,189 54	175 03	4,000 00
1919	10,550 70	10,930 31		
1920	11,333 02	9,118 96		

Totals	\$222,668 96	\$123,761 75	\$52,742 76	\$43,658 11
--------	--------------	--------------	-------------	-------------

Maintenance . . . . .	\$123,761 75
Extensions . . . . .	52,742 76
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,381 29
	<hr/> \$221,543 91

### RATES.

All customers are supplied through meters. The minimum charge is seven dollars and fifty cents per year, which entitles the consumer to 2000 cubic feet during the year. Rentals are collected quarterly. For the first 1,000 feet or less in each quarter the charge is 37½ cents per 100 feet; for the excess over 1,000 feet used each quarter 25 cents per 100 feet is charged. Upon all quarterly bills exceeding \$12.50 a discount of 25 per cent of the excess over \$12.50 is made.

No charge is made for private hydrants or for automatic sprinkler service.

WARREN M. DRAPER,  
JASON KIDDER,  
THOMAS F. CLIFFORD,  
ALVAH W. SULLOWAY,  
IRVING V. GOSS,  
GEORGE D. MOWE.

Commissioners.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.  
1920.

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

### School District of Franklin, N. H.

Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1920.....	\$ 44 32
Appropriation . . . . .	46,000 00
Received for tuition . . . . .	1,266 15
Dog Tax . . . . .	506 10
Domestic Arts Dept. . . . .	12 90
Manual Training Dept. . . . .	50 62
Supplies Sold . . . . .	38 86
Lease, Orphans' Home . . . . .	2 00
Use of Telephone . . . . .	3 75
Insurance, from Fire . . . . .	507 01
	<hr/>
	\$48,431 71
Paid Orders 1905 to 2168, inclusive . . . . .	\$48,101 66
Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1921 . . . . .	330 05
	<hr/>
	\$48,431 71

FRANK PROCTOR,

Treasurer.

---

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

To the Board of Education:

I herewith submit my sixth annual report as the superintendent of schools of this city.

The total enrollment of our schools has not greatly changed from that of a year ago. We have, however, raised the per cent of attendance almost one and a half per cent as well as lowered the average number of tardinesses per pupil.

### Teachers.

Fifteen of our thirty teachers reported a year ago have left our teaching force during the year. Four of these are now teaching in this state at a higher salary than could be offered here; five are teaching outside the state at greatly increased salaries; three have married and three have entered a business life.

We have been most fortunate in securing experienced and trained teachers to fill these vacancies, and the opening of a kindergarten in the vestry of the Baptist church and the employment of an additional teacher in the high school has increased the number of teachers employed to thirty-two.

The schedule of salaries was raised at the opening of the year and again at the opening of the Fall term and in comparison with the salaries paid in towns and cities of similar size and valuation in this state, is believed to be fair and just.

Beside a salary sufficient for living conditions another factor in securing and retaining competent teachers is a satisfactory, home-like boarding place. Some of our teachers have found it almost impossible to secure satisfactory room and board at a price which they could afford to pay. I believe that a public service can be done by those having comfortable homes with ample accommodations by opening their homes to the teachers. Such a home will aid directly in adding to the efficiency of the teacher and her school.

### Re-assignment of Rooms.

The adoption of a commercial course in 1919 made the use of two rooms for that work necessary. The experiment of using the former kindergarten room did not prove satisfactory and a re-assignment of rooms was made whereby the fourth grade formerly in the high school building was assigned to the Hancock building. The first floor of the high school building is now occupied by grades five, six, seven and eight, while the second and third floors are used for high school work, the commercial department occupying two rooms on the third floor of the building.

A demand for the establishment of a kindergarten to replace the kindergarten formerly held in the Hancock building being found, it was decided to open such a school in the basement of the Baptist church, liberal terms being given for that purpose. This school has been very well patronized and seems to justify the added expense.

The room set aside as a rest room in the high school building has been assigned to an extra teacher, who is giving individual assistance to pupils in English and the results of one term's work has proven its value. Classes in physical culture such as are given in the best schools at present are conducted by this teacher and will undoubtedly prove of great value in correcting cases of poor posture and carriage. Connected with the high school and the grades in the two buildings on the high school lot there are about five hundred fifty pupils and teachers and a room is very much needed fitted with a couch, chairs and other simple appliances where a person suffering from faintness or from a minor injury can be taken and first aid administered.

Two additional rooms would probably care for our needs for several years to come and the cheapest method of securing these rooms so far advanced is by taking off the present roof of the Hancock building, replacing it by a roof similar to that on the high school building and making two rooms in what is now the attic of the build-

ing or in the third story of the building, so formed. These rooms would be amply lighted, could be easily heated and the building would be but little if any taller than at present. I trust that the City Council may see the advisability of granting an appropriation for this purpose.

### Commercial Department.

The value of the Domestic Arts and the Manual Arts departments has been seen for several years.

The Commercial department which was instituted a little over a year ago has clearly demonstrated its worth. It has attracted pupils to the schools who would not otherwise have entered the school; it has kept in school pupils who are not attracted by purely academic work and is giving many an insight into business practices and furnishing them a means of livelihood. We have an ample equipment for such a course and we believe that our graduates can show equally good if not better results than can be obtained at the ordinary business school.

### Evening Schools.

The law requires all non-English speaking people under twenty-one years of age to attend evening school. The second term of our school opened in January 1920, and at the close of the term certificates of attainment were given fifty-five pupils who had attended the school regularly and had made good progress. Fourteen men who had attended the class in citizenship passed the final examination before the U. S. District Court and received their full citizenship.

The school for the present year opened in October and ninety-eight men and women have been registered, the average membership being seventy-five. This would undoubtedly have been greater had not the closing of some of the local mills caused a number of pupils to return to Canada or seek employment out of town. The spirit shown by our present pupils is excellent and their advancement from month to month can be clearly noted.



### High School.

The following report was received from the Commissioner of Education regarding the work of our high school for last year:

"The attendance record of 95 per cent was better than the state average of 93 and the tardiness record of 1.7 per pupil was about the same as the state average. In looking over the Work Reports for last year, I find that work in the following subjects was especially commendable:

1. Reading of 50 pages in Latin I.
2. Performance of 70 to 85 experiments in Chemistry.
3. Performance of 44 to 50 experiments in Physics.
4. Report of reading and map work in United States Constitutional History.
5. The reading of Latin Plays in connection with the work in Latin IV, V and VI."

A larger number than usual of our recent graduates are now attending colleges and a number have entered our normal schools and will soon be added to the teaching force of our state, returning to the city and the state its investment in them.

### Repairs.

For several years the plumbing in the high school building has caused trouble but owing to its obsolete style and to war conditions it could not be replaced. A new system has just been installed in the boys' and the girls' basement of that building and we believe that we now have a modern sanitary system which will not soon get out of order and which will do away with all waste of water. Our plumbing bills ought to be very much reduced in the future.

The gravel roof on the building has leaked continually and repeated repairs have not remedied the trouble. It is believed that the only satisfactory result will be secured by replacing the entire gravel roof during the summer vacation. This is believed to be the only large item of repair needed the coming year.



### Medical Inspection.

In September, Dr. Drake, who had so acceptably served as school physician for a number of years, felt unable to continue with the work. It was then taken over by the Red Cross nurses who became available for school nursing and who have given painstaking care to that work.

Owing to their tactful and persistent follow up work there are but few cases of unvaccinated pupils at present and treatment has been secured for many cases of poor vision, enlarged tonsils and adenoids as well as minor troubles. Our local physicians have given freely of their time and skill when treatment could not otherwise be secured and to them we extend our thanks.

We have not been as successful in securing treatment of the teeth as is desirable and I hope this matter may secure more attention the coming year.

### Finances.

The following is the statement of receipts and expenditures for the past year:

#### Receipts.

Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1920 . . . . .	\$ 44 32
Appropriation . . . . .	46,000 00
Tuitions received . . . . .	1,266 15
Dog Tax . . . . .	506 10
Domestic Arts Department . . . . .	12 90
Manual Arts Department . . . . .	50 62
Supplies sold . . . . .	38 86
Lease of unoccupied building . . . . .	2 00
Use of telephone . . . . .	3 75
Insurance received . . . . .	507 01
Total receipts . . . . .	\$48,431 71

#### Expenditures.

Salaries . . . . .	\$31,080 88
Books and Supplies . . . . .	2,668 00
Care and Cleaning . . . . .	2,444 30

---

Fuel . . . . .	2,410 29
Transportation . . . . .	2,940 00
Repairs . . . . .	2,385 73
Insurance . . . . .	601 50
School Health . . . . .	250 00
Truant Officers . . . . .	198 00
State Tax . . . . .	1,578 00
Incidentals . . . . .	1,544 96
	<hr/>
	\$48,101 66
Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1921.....	330 05

Of each dollar spent for school work during the past year there has been spent for:

Salaries . . . . .	\$ .646
Books and supplies . . . . .	.055
Care and cleaning . . . . .	.051
Fuel . . . . .	.051
Transportation . . . . .	.061
Repairs . . . . .	.049
Insurance . . . . .	.012
School health . . . . .	.005
Truant officers . . . . .	.004
State tax . . . . .	.033
Incidentals . . . . .	.032

A more detailed statement of expenditures will be found on succeeding pages.

In conclusion, I wish to call attention to the reports of the Headmaster of the high school and of the Instructors of the various departments of special activity. I would commend the teachers without exception for their successful work of the past year and express my appreciation for the loyal support given me by the members of the Board of Education.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. KEITH.

---

## HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

Mr. George A. Keith, Superintendent of Schools:

In last year's report was inserted the new program of studies. This was done partly as a matter of record to show how the school was affected by the introduction of a full commercial department. It has taken two years to put the commercial department into full operation, which is now the case.

It is possible at this time to see some results of the new program. As was expected, because of the wider opportunity for choice of studies, the number of failures has been reduced. This is very gratifying.

The commercial work has been well started and continued. Since the shorthand and typewriting do not come until the junior year, pupils are interested to stay through the course. Consequently, pupils are not leaving school as easily as before the change. It is, also, always an important aim to keep pupils in school.

This brief review, so far, has to do with the changes introduced last year. Two innovations of this school year should be brought to the attention of citizens. One of these is gymnastics. Although this work in gymnastics is not so extensive as might be wished it is a long step forward, and it is to be hoped that it will be continued with more time devoted to it. At present, the girls have gymnastics one period of forty minutes each week. The boys of the freshman class together with a few others also have it. The work has not been required but very few have failed to take it. In the light of investigations made during the war it seems scarcely necessary to argue for gymnastics in the schools. Even if pupils commonly exercise in the open air, it is very valuable by systematic exercises to train those muscles that are not ordinarily used. One of the greatest objects of these exercises is to develop for each pupil the correct posture of the body. Without such exercise the pupil is likely to form habits, in school and out of school, of sitting and standing poorly.

The second innovation for this year is the special train-

ing in English. This is largely individual work. Those pupils who, for one reason or another, are found to be doing poorer work in English than they should, have work with the teacher to correct their faults. This special work has now been done for one term and the results are excellent, as shown by decided improvement on the part of those pupils who have had the drill. English is the basis of all studies and effective command of English is necessary for success in any walk of life.

These two new features—the gymnastics and special English—are valuable introductions and put the Franklin High School in the forefront of progressive high schools. The hope may be expressed that the school may continue to have this helpful instruction.

Although the community house, which Franklin is to have, will not be more directly connected with the school than with other interests, it will, nevertheless, be of great advantage to the high school. The pupils now have no place where they can play games within doors in the winter, except the Opera House, which has to be hired. Most high schools have some place, as in a basement, where this can be done to some extent. With this new opportunity, the pupils will have privileges, which have long been needed and which ought to prove very beneficial.

The two scholarships offered to graduates of the school should not be forgotten. The one for Simmons is now being used, but the other, for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, no one is using.

Respectfully submitted,

H. P. SWETT.

---

## REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF THE COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Mr. George A. Keith, Superintendent of Schools:

A sense of responsibility is one of the most valuable assets which a young person who is starting out to make a name for himself can have. It is one of the duties of the commercial department to develop this quality in all students taking this course since it is so closely related to the work. In view of the fact that a lack of responsibility is one of the main obstacles to advancement in the business world to-day considerable attention is being given it.

The Freshman class has learned to use the journal, ledger, trial balance, statement, and to close the ledger by journal entries. Arithmetic has been given in close connection with bookkeeping, the object being to make it a tool for use in this study. The instruction has included mental rapid calculation, addition, subtraction, multiplication, short cuts, interest, and bills.

The Sophomores have continued with the use of the journal, ledger, cash book, purchase book, and sales book. The office practice conducted by the students has also been used. The class is now studying drafts. Arithmetic has been studied in the manner described above.

During the last half of the year we are to study commercial geography and history. It is the aim of this course to become better acquainted, first, with our own states and their products; and second, with the foreign countries and their products.

Gregg shorthand is commenced in the Junior year. The first seven lessons in the Manual have been thoroughly covered.

The course in touch typewriting is also begun at the first of the Junior year. The first nine lessons in the text have been completed, while special attention was given to correct position and fingering. As the class advances in typewriting, correspondence will be introduced and all

letters will be prepared on the typewriter. Correct spelling at all times is required and it is in this way that the course in spelling is given.

The finishing touches of the course are given in the Senior year. At the first of the present year the Seniors took dictation at eighty words and were able to typewrite thirty words a minute. They now take dictation at one hundred words and the best typewritten paper which has been handed in was written at the speed of thirty six words a minute. The net rate of thirty six words was obtained after a total of forty words was deducted as a penalty for the four errors which it contained. This method of correcting papers is in accordance with the International Typewriting Contest Rules.

All the while our aim is to reduce the number of errors, for of what value is a letter which is full of typographical errors? The course is finished with a practical office training, a small part of which will be taken from text books. The greater part will be obtained in actual business as afforded by the office of the headmaster and other offices in the city. Several are now receiving remuneration for work done after school hours.

I would suggest for the improvement of our course that the subject of penmanship be added. At present this subject is not given in the high school. It is not enough to teach it in the grades; we must direct the student all the way through high school if he is to retain the art of good penmanship through life.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LESLIE NORCROSS.



---

## REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF THE DOMESTIC ARTS DEPARTMENT.

Mr. George A. Keith, Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my first report as instructor of Domestic Arts in the Franklin schools. The sixth and seventh grades each have one hour a week of sewing. The sixth graders made for their first project sewing bags. Since then they have made a variety of simple articles such as holders and towels.

The seventh grade is beginning machine sewing this year. Some have made bungalow aprons, several have made bloomers; a few, blouses and dresses. Later in the year they will have instruction and experience in the use of commercial patterns.

In the eighth grade I have been giving one week of sewing to two of cooking, because I feel that even that can scarcely be considered enough to graduate proficient cooks at the end of the year. This is more especially true where only one hour a week can be devoted to the subject. In sewing, aprons, underwear, dresses, and knitted caps have been made. The cooking class did considerable canning and preserving in the fall; and has since made biscuits, cakes, and cookies with variations of each.

The Freshmen in high school have seven periods a week of Household Appliances. They have taken one trip to the source of the city water supply and have inspected in the laboratory many of the appliances which have been discussed in class. Six of these girls, never having had cooking and sewing in school, have been taking special work in those branches the other three periods of the week. The class, as a whole, has prepared and served two breakfasts for members of the class.

The Sophomores, in Home Nursing and Physiology, are discussing and learning how to meet problems which many of them may be called upon to face in their own home at some time. By learning the reason for the sick condition existing and for treating it in a particular way, it will become so fixed in their minds that they need never

feel the helplessness of the strictly amateur nurse.

The Household Organization girls, having studied plans of houses, having invented ideal houses of their own, and having remodelled an existing house to suit their tastes and presumable needs, we hope, will know what they want for their own houses. They will not be obliged, therefore, to follow entirely the architect's opinions for a home in which *he* will not have to live.

If I am not mistaken this is the first year that the course in Household Management has been taught to the Seniors. The first part of the year was devoted to the study of budgeting and household accounts. By taking up, also, the theory of cooking work in textiles and the drafting of patterns I am sure this course can be made of practical value to these more advanced students.

This winter term the Department is planning to serve some hot dish every noon to the pupils who must remain at the High School building between sessions.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHELLE M. HAYES,

*Instructor in Domestic Arts.*

---

## REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF THE MANUAL ARTS DEPARTMENT.

Mr. George A. Keith, Superintendent of Schools:

As supervisor of the Manual Training Department, I hereby tender my first annual report.

In the few months that it has been my pleasure to be connected with the Manual Training Department of the Franklin Schools, it has been a great satisfaction to me to note the steps in progression since the beginning of the school year. The boys in the grades have shown a marked and characteristic enthusiasm, which feeling has been carried along into the High School classes where more elaborate and artistic projects are carried through.



At the beginning of the current year, the boys in the lower grades had extensive instruction in toymaking and small household articles; and the standard of workmanship, at first crude, soon developed until they became quite skillful and adept with a limited variety of tools.

The older boys have adhered to more difficult problems and very satisfactory work has resulted.

Typewriter tables for the Commercial Department, lamp stands, taborets chairs, book racks, shelves, tool boxes and various other useful articles have been constructed by the boys of the High School. They have also had the opportunity to perform repair work for the different rooms in the school building.

The aim of the Manual Training Department cannot be confined to the mere construction of different projects, but covers a much broader sphere. Methods are introduced whereby the student gains a real knowledge of work as it is actually done under commercial conditions and freedom is allowed in the selection of projects eliminating the distasteful possibility of a sequence of subjects. An artistic sense, possessed more or less by every boy, coupled with a skillful use of the hands, often produces results surprising to even the student. A high standard of efficiency difficult to attain, prevents a feeling of complete satisfaction, and it is our aim to keep the standard high. Boys are taught to do their own thinking, thereby gaining a confidence which should at all times be of value to them.

The progress of the past makes certain a bright prospect for the future which is all that could be desired.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. WHALEN,  
*Supervisor of Manual Training.*

---

## REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC.

Mr. George A. Keith, Superintendent of Schools:

Last year there appeared in the Atlantic Monthly an article by Dallas Lore Sharp entitled "Patrons of Democracy," The "Patrons of Democracy" are the public schools and to quote Professor Sharp "The true end of American education is the knowledge and practice of democracy \* \* \* whatever other personal ends an education may serve \* \* \* . Neither life nor the getting of a living, but living together, this must be the single public end of a common public education hereafter."

To my mind this aim of education clinches music's place in the public schools, as music is acknowledged to be the greatest socializing influence there is.

In making music a real factor in this training to "live together" I agree with Mr. Cole, Supervisor at Brookline, Mass., who said "The emphasis should be laid upon the singing and we then should go along teaching all the musical intelligence that we can bring about." I stress the singing and then teach as much of the technical side as there is time.

It is difficult for me to tell what has been accomplished in the short time that I have been here. The fall term was spent in finding out what each grade was capable of, its weakness and how to deal with it, all the time keeping in mind the requirements of the grade. I hope to be able to bring the music up to the requirements by June. It seems to me that the greatest improvement is in the team work of the grades. A few children are not doing the work, but each one is doing his share.

The singing of Christmas carols by the pupils of the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grades was a splendid thing for the children and gave me an opportunity to hear them at their best, supposedly. I do not believe it was their best, as they had not sung together and only two grades had sung with the piano this year. Even one rehearsal would have made a difference and shown better what they are really capable of doing. It would be an

advantage if these grades could sing together and with the piano two or three times during the term.

The girls of the fifth grade and the boys of the seventh grade sung carols at the Christmas meeting of the Woman's Club. I have found that the children do better work, when they are working with a definite object in view, and therefore am always glad for them to aid in social affairs.

I have found the teachers in the grades sincerely interested and doing commendable work in music.

The high school music has been my greatest problem. At first there seemed to be little real interest, but it has developed to a noticeable degree. Recently I asked two questions of my chorus, to give a definition of music, and why he or she was in the chorus. The definitions showed rather a vague but general idea. In regard to being in the chorus the result was as follows:

	Girls	Boys
To learn to sing and understand music	32	11
Liking for music	40	11
Preferred music to spelling	10	14
No reason		3
To pass time away		2

The chorus was changed in November. One week the period is divided, the boys singing one half, the girls the other. The next week they sing together. There has been an improvement in the singing since this was done.

The girls' glee club started with sixty-three members, but dwindled rapidly and finally came to a point where it was without a second soprano or alto part. I gave it up and organized an orchestra. There are six violins, a cello, a clarinet, and a piano. The attendance at the orchestra rehearsals has been almost as discouraging as the glee club. I have met the same difficulty in the appreciation class which I hold after school.

A high school of this size should maintain a girls' glee club, a boys' glee club, and an orchestra, besides the chorus and the appreciation classes. These musical organiza-

tions should aid in the support of the music. They should purchase some of the instruments, keep them in repair, and get new records for the Victrola.

I have been told more than once that Franklin is not a musical city. That depends some on one's viewpoint, whether it is the number of skilled musicians or music lovers that make a city musical or not. There is one thing certain, that the children in the Franklin schools love to sing and love music.

In November I gave in every grade what I call a victrola concert, but it was in reality a listening lesson. Without any exception I had the best of attention. I am convinced that the children want to hear music.

I recommend that appreciation be placed in the schools, to supplement the present course. I also recommend that reasonable credits be given for high school music. I believe that credits and appreciation would increase the interest and raise the standard of the music.

I take this opportunity to thank you and all those who have shown a kindly interest and cooperated with me in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL KEMPTON EMERSON.

---

## REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR IN DRAWING.

To the Superintendent and Board of Education:

Recalling the work of past year, we will begin with the freshmen. These classes made representation drawings, which were tinted in neutral values or flat colors. Some displayed lettering suitable for advertising. They did some bookbinding and arranged greeting cards, and the elevation of a room. If the cards had been printed you would be surprised to see how favorably they would compare with commercial lines.

During the recent fall term the work has continued

much as in previous years, though somewhat hampered by adjusting ourselves to different conditions, with fewer facilities, than before.

In the grades we made decorative drawings for posters employing common objects in parallel and angular perspective. There is interest and often considerable ability. In view of this it is regrettable that only one lesson a week is allowed. It not only is impossible to keep up to the standard, but the children, where more time is given, have an entirely different attitude regarding the degree of accuracy necessary. Doing this work in so little time has a tendency to produce mediocre, instead of refined results. To some extent every pupil may be an artist. At the Eastern Art Convention, one speaker defined for us, an artist, as a searcher and worker.

Nothing so stimulates cultural work as seeing worthy examples and drawing. When Napoleon brought spoils from Italy, the Duke of Parma offered \$200,000 if one painting might be retained. Napoleon refused saying, "The money will soon be spent, but the picture will stimulate similar exertions of genius, besides enhancing the capitol for years."

In the fall we made outlines of plant forms, and anatomical sheets showing structural growth. This observation is necessary for the brush work later.

We did less formal work in the spring. Free brush drawing in color appeals strongly to children. All classes, from the first grade, use a simple alphabet for rapid lettering.

We made drawings related to the Pilgrims. After this came greeting cards and gifts (which could be made from regular material, paper and colors), for Christmas. The children did this sympathetically, with mutual understanding and good will. A design applied to something useful, in different mediums, is more absorbing than technical work upon paper. It is much more fun to create a design if it is to be used and enjoyed by others. Industrially, design is becoming an element to be estimated in the cost of production and trade value. This effects the standard

of aesthetic taste. In some measure art teachers are responsible for whatever exists.

The importance of industrial art is better recognized in Europe, where for seventy five years it has been nationally financed, and state supervised. In America this urgent though unanswered need is being realized by many patriotic and clear visioned men.

In the primary grades they produced with chalk and crayons, figures and landscapes, which possessed real if elusive elements of creativeness. They made Indians and animals with action enough to be dramatic. As the pictograph precedes oral or written words, so small children express ideas in that way, which they could not otherwise. They like to make free cuttings, learn to recognize hues and values, with measuring for more formal work.

Appreciation of all who have co-operated with this work is gratefully acknowledged.

Most respectfully submitted,

ALICE PARKER KILLAM.

## EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL.

### Salaries.

Harry P. Swett . . . . .	\$2,238 81
Ida M. Manuel . . . . .	1,227 68
Mary F. Davis . . . . .	1,227 68
Elizabeth Mullin . . . . .	1,202 21
Helen R. Wolkins . . . . .	611 16
Martha E. Fowler . . . . .	335 54
Marguerite Hopkins . . . . .	580 58
Alice P. Killam . . . . .	688 90
Gertrude VanDommele . . . . .	366 63
Helen W. Sullivan . . . . .	217 19
Helen W. Farrar . . . . .	486 08
Alice M. Shepard . . . . .	27 92
Ethelle Hayes . . . . .	388 85
Lucile Burleigh . . . . .	388 85



Dorothy Hanson . . . . .	388 85
Fred Smart . . . . .	10 00
J. Leslie Norcross . . . . .	622 23
John W. Whalen . . . . .	583 31
Isabel K. Emerson . . . . .	291 69
William G. Doran . . . . .	977 79
Lindol R. Waterman . . . . .	916 63
Florence M. Shaw . . . . .	1,038 93
Florence A. Burke . . . . .	386 08
May E. Fenton . . . . .	366 68
Helen E. Clement . . . . .	466 62
Esther C. Dyer . . . . .	495 81
Hattie M. Campbell . . . . .	1,018 35
Lillian B. Currier . . . . .	808 37
Elizabeth M. Sliney . . . . .	808 37
Grace B. Brown . . . . .	808 37
Helen K. Alexander . . . . .	458 37
Bessie C. Rowell . . . . .	1,088 86
Edwina M. Rosatto . . . . .	681 16
V. May Carlson . . . . .	488 84
Hazel French . . . . .	458 37
Hazel O. Place . . . . .	458 37
Helen Holmes . . . . .	808 37
Florence Jackman . . . . .	808 37
Bertha M. Sanborn . . . . .	808 37
Claribel Fish . . . . .	566 20
Beulah E. Russell . . . . .	428 46
Ruth Merrill . . . . .	66 66
Miriam Davis . . . . .	771 39
Bernice I. Morse . . . . .	388 85
Marion Whipple . . . . .	330 54
Edith M. Fernald . . . . .	330 54
Arline Hill . . . . .	350 00
Bertha Chapman . . . . .	256 00
Catherine Stone . . . . .	92 00
Frances Garand . . . . .	120 00
Gertrude Hildreth . . . . .	96 00
Mrs. E. L. Welch . . . . .	114 00
Ethel Murphy . . . . .	350 00

---

\$30,295 88

---

### Evening Schools.

Mrs. H. J. Kidder . . . . .	\$90 00
Mrs. I. M. Hanson . . . . .	88 00
Mrs. E. L. Welch . . . . .	52 00
Isabel K. Emerson . . . . .	38 00
Lucile Burleigh . . . . .	28 00
Edwina M. Rosatto . . . . .	4 00
V. May Carlson . . . . .	46 00
Esther C. Dyer . . . . .	46 00
Helen E. Clement . . . . .	40 00
May E. Fenton . . . . .	52 00
Florence A. Burke . . . . .	52 00
William F. Doran . . . . .	63 00
J. Leslie Norcross . . . . .	88 00
George A. Keith . . . . .	98 00
	<hr/>
	\$785 00

Total Salaries of Day and Evening School  
Teachers . . . . . \$31,080 88

---

### Care and Cleaning.

#### High School Building and Parker C. Hancock Building.

Algot Eliasson . . . . .	\$1,218 00
John Colby . . . . .	12 50
Harlan Downs . . . . .	22 50
Robert Hoyt . . . . .	12 50
Daniel O'Kane . . . . .	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,278 00

---

### Nesmith School Building.

G. S. and E. Farnum . . . . .	\$ 18 00
Joshua K. Roberts . . . . .	1,006 00
	<hr/>
	1,024 00



**Golden Rule School.**

Miriam Davis . . . . .	\$23 00	
George F. Barnard . . . . .	11 00	
	<hr/>	34 00

**Webster Lake School.**

Donat Morin . . . . .	\$22 05	
Claribel Fish . . . . .	14 00	
	<hr/>	36 05

**Morrison School.**

Carroll Rowell . . . . .	56 25	
Myrtle Rowell . . . . .	16 00	
	<hr/>	72 25
		<hr/>
		\$244 30

**Transportation.**

Prescott's Garage . . . . .	\$1,184 00	
Joseph Williams . . . . .	648 00	
L. C. Leighton . . . . .	396 00	
Charles W. Hill . . . . .	432 00	
George B. Hibbard . . . . .	280 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,940 00

**Truant Officers.**

Algot Eliasson . . . . .	\$144 00	
Joshua K. Roberts . . . . .	54 00	
	<hr/>	\$198 00

---

**Insurance.**

C. C. Brown . . . . .	\$103 00	
T. F. Clifford . . . . .	97 50	
H. A. Currier . . . . .	105 00	
E. G. & E. W. Leach . . . . .	296 00	
		<hr/>
		\$601 50

---

**School Health.**

Dr. E. T. Drake . . . . .	\$150 00	
Franklin Red Cross Ass'n. . . . .	100 00	
		<hr/>
		\$250 00

---

**Books and Supplies.**

D. Appleton & Co. . . . .	\$ 22 50
F. M. Ambrose & Co. . . . .	9 22
American Book Co. . . . .	80 88
Arlo Pub. Co. . . . .	18 00
Allyn & Bacon . . . . .	39 51
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co. . . . .	1 39
E. E. Babb & Co. . . . .	185 50
F. J. Barnard & Co. . . . .	104 00
Nelson W. Bryant . . . . .	15 80
A. S. Barnes & Co. . . . .	33 57
Current Events . . . . .	9 50
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co. . . . .	57 96
H. W. DuBois & Co. . . . .	18 00
Oliver Ditson Co. . . . .	29 17
C. L. Eddy . . . . .	1 15
Franklin Grocery Co. . . . .	6 98
J. Fischer & Bro. . . . .	5 08
Ginn & Co. . . . .	196 58
Herman Goldberger . . . . .	15 60
Gregg Pub. Co. . . . .	52 03
Griffin Drug Co. . . . .	273 41
D. C. Heath & Co. . . . .	17 33
Herbert Hancock . . . . .	11 50
J. L. Hammett & Co. . . . .	299 95
Houghton, Mifflin Co. . . . .	22 52

---

Holmes & Nelson . . . . .	6 72
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins . . . . .	135 78
J. B. Lippincott Co. . . . .	12 79
Library Bureau . . . . .	10 57
Little, Brown & Co. . . . .	24 43
McKinley Pub. Co. . . . .	7 09
Milton Bradley Co. . . . .	473 92
D. McNetton Co. . . . .	39 50
Macmillan Co. . . . .	76 17
Neostyle Sales Co. . . . .	4 73
Neidich Process Co. . . . .	8 00
A. N. Palmer Co. . . . .	6 06
Popular Science Monthly . . . . .	2 00
Royal Typewriter Co. . . . .	164 00
L. Rogers & Co. . . . .	1 52
Rand, McNally Co. . . . .	8 15
School Arts Co. . . . .	6 00
Silver, Burdett Co. . . . .	41 52
G. W. Sawyer & Co. . . . .	26 47
L. B. Sanders . . . . .	1 47
Shepard Bros. . . . .	39 60
W. S. Stewart . . . . .	2 05
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co. . . . .	42 11

---

\$2,668 00

### REPAIRS.

Acme Knitting Machine Co. . . . .	\$1 50
Harold E. Butler . . . . .	81 66
H. E. Colby. . . . .	4 63
L. J. Cherrier . . . . .	170 26
Central Electric Co. . . . .	17 85
I. M. Hanson . . . . .	110 91
Judkins & Wallace . . . . .	294 79
Keegan & French . . . . .	897 45
William H. Martin . . . . .	141 75
Main Street Pharmacy . . . . .	7 48
N. J. Putney . . . . .	3 85
Joseph A. Rayno . . . . .	279 20
Eugene Routhier . . . . .	170 60
C. P. Stevens . . . . .	154 42
Henry L. Young . . . . .	49 38

---

\$2,385 73

---

**STATE TAX.**

J. W. Plummer, State Treas. . . . . \$1,578 00

---

**INCIDENTALS.**

C. W. Adams, first aid and care. . . . .	\$ 32 00
E. S. Avery, stamped envelopes . . . . .	10 00
Baptist Church, rent and fuel . . . . .	113 00
Central N. H. Tel. Co., service . . . . .	73 71
Central Garage, teaming . . . . .	2 50
Chadwick & Kidder, lumber . . . . .	218 27
E. G. Colby, iron work . . . . .	1 75
George E. Clark, teaming . . . . .	18 00
T. O. Calley, printing . . . . .	34 30
F. M. Calley, tools . . . . .	7 00
Squire Durham, extra firing . . . . .	33 75
C. B. Dole, teaming . . . . .	16 00
John Dargie, freight paid and teaming. . . . .	22 41
Eagle Eye, closet . . . . .	5 00
E. E. Elliott, teaming . . . . .	3 00
Franklin Light & Power Co. . . . .	175 38
Hill School District, desks . . . . .	20 00
Rev. J. E. Finen, cash expenses . . . . .	8 25
J. H. Gerlach, desk . . . . .	40 00
Independent Coal Tar Co., cleaning powder	13 50
Albert E. James, taking census. . . . .	65 00
George A. Keith, cash expenses . . . . .	40 31
Milbilt Co., lumber and work . . . . .	22 60
Masury Young Co., floor oil . . . . .	151 88
Geo. B. Morrison, janitor supplies . . . . .	15 13
New Method Varnish Co., janitor supplies. .	19 52
C. E. Noyes, repairing Victrola . . . . .	4 10
N. Y. Ass'n. for Blind, brooms . . . . .	34 51
F. A. Rogers, supplies for evening school. . . .	5 00
C. Sissons, teaming . . . . .	194 41
J. E. St. Clair, tuning pianos . . . . .	6 00
Roy O. Stevens, whitewashing . . . . .	53 40
Towne & Robie, printing and paper . . . . .	55 36
H. P. Swett, cash expenses . . . . .	4 92
Evon Wheeler, accompanist . . . . .	10 00
West Disinfecting Co., janitor supplies. . . . .	15 00

---

\$1,544 96

---

## REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSES.

To Superintendent of Schools:

In the spring of 1920 Dr. Drake and Miss Marion B. Emery examined pupils in the high school, Nesmith school and outlying districts.

In the fall of 1920 St. Mary's School and all other new pupils which entered in the fall term were examined by school nurses.

Pupils Examined	559
Home Visits	356
School Visits	50
Pupils Weighed	164
Pupils Measured	185

### Defects Found

Defective Hearing	4
Defective Breathing	18
Defective Vision	22
Defective Teeth	280
Enlarged Tonsils	51
Pediculosis	12
Lack of Care	56
Unvaccinated	97

---

Total	540
Treatments Secured	139

Five first aid boxes were placed in the schools which were given by the local Red Cross Chapter.

Crusade work has been started in six grades.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. MARGARET POHLE,  
BERTHA L. MALONE.

---

**GRADUATION EXERCISES.**

of the  
Franklin High School  
Opera House, Franklin, New Hampshire  
Friday Afternoon, June Eighteenth  
Nineteen Hundred Twenty  
at two o'clock

**Program.**

Duet, Quartet from "Rigoletto," Verdi, Ruth G. Simond, Marion E. Simond.

Prayer, Rev. George A. Cole.

Duet, "Jubilee March," Williams, Hazel Alberta Kirk, Evon Louise Wheeler.

Salutatory, "Immigration," Gertrude Grace Hildreth.

"A Gypsy Festival," Roeckel, High School Chorus.

"The Story of Sugar," Frederick Thornton Lauriat.

"The War Garden Victorious," Evon Louise Wheeler.

"Daybreak," Wilson; "Gondolier's Song," Grabert-Hoffmann; Girls' Glee Club.

"The Daylight Saving Question," Robert Lovekin Daniell.

Class History, Laura Haley Tandy.

"Water-lilies," Linders, High School Chorus.

"Thrift as an American Ideal," Alice May Longfellow.

Class Prophecy, Caroline Rebecca Wells.

Cantata, "The Landing of the Pilgrims," Coerne, High School Chorus.

Valedictory, "Mankind's Best Friend," Marjorie Eleanor Nevins.

Duet, "La Gracieuse," Bohm, Miss Kirk, Miss Wheeler.

Presentation of Diplomas.

"A Night in June," Targett, High School Chorus.

### CLASS ROLL.

Robert Lovekin Daniell.	Earl Philip Huntoon.
Roger McAllister Knox.	Frederick Thornton Lauriat.
William Alexander Maloney.	John Joseph Maloney.
Alfred Raymond Morin.	Doris Sanborn Bryar.
Evelyn Edna Bushman.	Madeline Cunningham.
Anna Margaret Cushing.	Celia Adella Dean.
Frances Estelle Garand.	*Gertrude Grace Hildreth.
Alice May Longfellow.	Hazel Alberta Kirk.
*Marjorie Eleanor Nevins.	Audrey Edra Rounds.
Laura Haley Tandy.	Caroline Rebecca Wells.
Lucy Martha Wells.	Evon Louise Wheeler.

\*Honor pupils, who have attained a rank of 90 per cent or more for the course.

### Class Motto.

"Vouloir, c'est pouvoir."

### ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE.

High School—Percy C. Clark, Donald E. Sanderson, Wendell Sinclair, Edna Carr, Alice G. Gignac, Grace L. Quimby, Dorothy Trottier.

Falls Grade 8—Alexina Bouchey, Yernage Sanborn, Bernard Scribner.

Falls Grade 7.—Howard Garand, Robert Sargent, Madeline Bakeman.

Falls Grade 6—Oliver L. Bolduc, Ellen Griffin.

Falls Grade 1—Audrey Young.

### School Census.

	1920	1919
Boys,	652	658
Girls,	711	712
	<hr/> 1,363	<hr/> 1,370

---

## SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

### Board of Education.

JOHN E. FINEN, D. D., President.

WILLIAM W. EDWARDS, Secretary,

MRS. ALICE M. SHEPARD.

The regular meetings of the Board are held at the office of the Superintendent of Schools at the High School building the first Monday of each month at 3.00 p. m.

### Treasurer.

FRANK PROCTOR.

### Superintendent of Schools.

GEORGE A. KEITH.

Office hours from 8.30 to 9.00 a. m., and from 4.00 to 5.00 p. m.

### Teachers.

High School—Harry P. Swett, Headmaster.

J. Leslie Norcross, Ida M. Manuel, Mary F. Davis, Elizabeth Mullin, Helen W. Farrar, Dorothy Hanson, Lucile Burleigh, Assistants.

Domestic Arts—Ethelle M. Hayes.

Manual Arts—John W. Whalen.

Music—Isabel K. Emerson.

Drawing—Alice P. Killam.

Penmanship—Edwina M. Connor.

Falls School—Grade 8, Florence M. Shaw.

Grade 7, Florence A. Burke.

Grade 6, May E. Fenton.

Grade 5, Hattie M. Campbell.

Parker C. Hancock School:

Grade 4, Lillian B. Currier.

Grade 3, Elizabeth M. Sliney.

Grade 2, Ethel Murphy.

Grade 1, Grace B. Brown.

Kindergarten, Bertha M. Sanborn.



---

Nesmith School:

Grade 8, Bessie C. Rowell.  
Grade 7, Bernice I. Morse.  
Grades 5 & 6, Miriam L. Davis.  
Grade 4, Marion Whipple.  
Grade 3, Edith M. Fernald.  
Grade 2, Florence A. Jackman.  
Grade 1, Helen E. Holmes.  
Kindergarten, Arline M. Hill.

Morrison School—Bertha Chapman.

Webster Lake School—Claribel Fish.

Golden Rule School—Gertrude Hildreth.

Janitors—High and Hancock buildings, Algot Eliasson.  
Nesmith School—Joshua K. Roberts.

Truant Officers—Algot Eliasson and Joshua K. Roberts.

Table of Registration and Attendance for the School  
Year ending August 31, 1920

Schools	Grades	Total Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Average Attendance	Average Absence	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance	Number of Tardinesses
High		191	85	106	158.7	9.2	167.9	95	333
Falls	8	37	15	22	32.9	1.2	34.2	96	43
"	7	36	15	21	29.	1.	30.	95	42
"	6	44	23	21	35.3	2.3	37.6	94	48
"	5	44	23	21	34.	2.3	36.3	94	69
"	4	47	17	30	33.1	3.3	36.4	91	40
Hancock	3	34	21	13	26.9	2.3	29.2	92	17
"	2	38	22	16	28.4	3.2	31.6	90	45
"	1	43	25	18	32.4	2.9	35.3	92	18
Nesmith	8	22	9	13	19.	1.2	20.2	94	15
"	7	19	11	8	16.3	1.4	17.7	92	25
"	6	28	10	18	22.9	2.1	25.	92	26
"	4-5	33	9	24	26.	2.	28.	93	82
"	3	35	16	19	26.3	2.6	28.9	91	83
"	2	33	16	17	22.9	2.2	25.1	91	30
"	1	36	24	12	26.2	3.7	29.9	87	72
"	Kindergarten	31	15	16	15.	4.	19.	79	32
Morrison		19	7	12	13.	1.8	14.8	88	73
Golden Rule		24	24		15.5	.9	16.4	95	71
Webster Lake		13	6	7	8.	1.	9.	91	0
Totals.		807	393	414	621.8	50.7	672.5	92.2	1164
Totals, 1918-1919		852	415	437	656.	55.	711.	91	1187

---

**SANGER SCHOLARSHIP.**

*Resolved by the Board of Education of Franklin:*

Whereas, Warren F. Daniell has by his written communication addressed to the Board of Education expressed his intention of establishing a free scholarship for graduates of the Franklin High School in Simmons College in honor of his mother and to be known as the "Sanger Scholarship" and agreeing to pay annually a sum sufficient to pay the costs of tuition for one student for four years in any of the courses described in the catalogue of the College, and

Whereas, a student to be awarded this scholarship must comply with the following regulations: first, she must have completed four years' satisfactory work at the Franklin High School; second, her parents must reside in Franklin.

Be It Resolved: That the Board of Education of the City of Franklin fully appreciate the spirit that prompted Mr. Daniell to establish this scholarship for the benefit of the young women of said city thereby creating an additional incentive for higher educational advantages: and

Be It Further Resolved: That said Board of Education willingly accepts said trust: and

Be It Further Resolved: That a permanent Committee on Scholarship shall be established to consist of the Chairman of the Board of Education, the Superintendent of Schools and the Headmaster of the High School of said city, and

Be it Further Resolved: That this resolution shall be printed annually in the school report of said Board.

## ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT.

*To the Mayor and Council of the City of Franklin:*

I have carefully examined and verified the books and accounts of the City Clerk, Treasurer, Tax Collector, Board of Water Commissioners, Superintendent of Water Works, Board of Education, Overseer of the Poor, Park Commissioners, Trustees of Trust Funds for the City of Franklin and Clerk of the Municipal Court, for the year 1920, and find the same correctly cast with proper vouchers corresponding to all expenditures, and all receipts properly accounted for, and find the following balances to the credit of the city.

### Statement.

Treasurer . . . . .	\$13,872 81
Water Commissioners . . . . .	1,381 29
Board of Education . . . . .	330 05
Park Commission, Cash in Savings Bank . . . .	3,151 20
Balance on hand . . . . .	621 96
Trustees of Trust Funds for the City of Franklin.	
Cemetery Trust Funds . . . . .	25,426 00
Int. Bal. on hand Franklin Savings Bank Dec.	
31, 1920 . . . . .	1,982 97
Davison Bonds . . . . .	2,000 00
Odell Memorial Fund . . . . .	2,000 00
Mary J. Colby & Ransom F. Evans Fund . . . .	12,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	203 24
Due on 1920 Tax List . . . . .	2,972 31
Due from State of New Hampshire . . . . .	1,512 98
Due from Merrimack County . . . . .	975 07

## RESOLUTIONS.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to the appointment of the Standing Committees of the City Council.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the Mayor be authorized to appoint the following Standing Committees of the Council to consist of three members each:

Highways,  
Sewers,  
Fire Department,  
Police,  
Schools,  
Public Lands and Buildings,  
Ordinances,  
Street Lighting,  
Cemeteries,  
Claims,

Finance to consist of the Mayor and two members of the Council.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.  
Passed January 5, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to the Weekly Pay Rolls.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized to draw his

draft each week for the payment of the weekly pay rolls of the highway, sewer, and other departments where weekly payment is required.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.  
Passed January 5, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to hiring money.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the Mayor and City Treasurer, for the time being, are authorized to hire money to pay the current expenses of the several departments, and any outstanding notes, bonds, or evidences of debt of the city becoming due, and to give promissory notes therefor.

Approved, \_\_\_\_\_ D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.  
Passed January 5, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to salaries.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the salary of the City Clerk be fixed at \$1500.00, to include all services as Clerk of the Board of Assessors, and Paymaster.

That the salary of the Tax Collector be fixed at \$425 the present year.

That the salary of the Janitor be fixed at \$1200.

That the compensation of the night police officer be fixed at \$3.50 per day.

---

All the above to date from January 1, 1920.

Approved D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.

Passed February 2, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to wages of employees of the highway department.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the Highway Committee, with the cooperation of the Highway Commissioner, be authorized to adjust the wages of the employees of the highway department.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.

Passed March 1, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to the discount in the collection of taxes.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That in the collection of taxes the tax collector be authorized and directed to make the following discounts: Upon all taxes paid on or before July 1, two and one-half per cent; and the collector shall give notice to all persons whose poll tax remains unpaid September 1, and if same is not paid in fourteen days thereafter, twenty cents shall be added.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.

Passed March 29, 1920.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to borrowing money for installing an additional filter at the Pemigewasset station of the Franklin Water Works.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the Mayor and Treasurer be and hereby are authorized to borrow such sum of money as may be necessary for the construction of an additional filter by Board of Water Commissioners.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, Mayor.

Passed April 5, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to exempting from taxation of certain Property of the Franklin Machine Company.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the Franklin Machine Company be and hereby are exempted from taxation for ten years from March 31, 1920, on any capital invested in the manufacture of Automobile accessories, including machinery, stock in trade and any new buildings erected by them, to be used in said business. Said exemption not to apply to State and County tax or any property now taxable in Franklin, N. H.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, Mayor.

Passed May 3, 1920.



In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to the appropriations for the year 1920.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the following appropriations be made for the year 1920.

Interest,

Water debt bonds, . . . . .	\$2,800 00	
Water Works note of March 1, 1916 . . . . .	160 00	
Memorial Hall and Sewer Extension bonds . . . . .	1,750 00	
Nesmith School, etc., bonds ..	1,050 00	
Temporary Loans . . . . .	800 00	
Cemetery Trust Funds . . . . .	825 00	
Overdue Coupons . . . . .	114 75	
Odell Memorial Arch Fund ..	80 00	
Odell Park Cottage Fund ....	80 00	
Central Street Improvement loan . . . . .	1,200 00	
		\$8,859 75
City Poor . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Fire Department . . . . .	7,000 00	
Highway Department . . . . .	25,000 00	
Sidewalks . . . . .	1,000 00	
Memorial Hall . . . . .	1,800 00	
Memorial Day . . . . .	250 00	
Public Library . . . . .	3,200 00	
Police . . . . .	3,200 00	
Salaries . . . . .	3,800 00	
Street Lighting . . . . .	8,000 00	
State Tax . . . . .	20,385 00	
State Tax, for Recognition of War Service . . . . .	2,718 00	
County Tax . . . . .	10,961 96	
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	200 00	
Moth Account . . . . .	750 00	

---

Trunk Line Construction . . . .	2,500 00
Trunk Line Maintenance . . . .	3,300 00
State Aid Maintenance . . . . .	1,000 00
Incidentals . . . . .	4,000 00
Schools . . . . .	46,000 00
Hospital . . . . .	1,000 00
Garbage Removal . . . . .	1,750 00
Odell Park . . . . .	500 00
Heating Plant . . . . .	2,500 00
Central Street Improvement	
Loan . . . . .	3,000 00
Soldiers' Memorial . . . . .	3,000 00
To Apply on Debt . . . . .	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$169,674 71

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.  
 Passed May 21, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to raising money by taxation:

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the sum of \$153,166.23 be raised by taxation the present year, and that the assessors be instructed to assess for that sum in the following manner:

State Tax . . . . .	\$20,385 00
State Tax for Recognition of War Service..	2,718 00
County Tax . . . . .	10,961 96
School Money by law . . . . .	22,659 00
Public Library . . . . .	3,200 00
Bearing Money . . . . .	3,242 27
	<hr/>
	\$63,166 23

and the sum of \$90,000.00 to meet the current expenses provided for by the appropriations made and the same be appropriated with the other revenues of the city to meet the same.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.  
 Passed May 21, 1920.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to the death of Councilman Bradbury M. Prescott.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That in the death of our associate, Councilman Bradbury M. Prescott, our city has lost a good citizen, a successful business man, an energetic and able administrator: that the City Government has lost a most useful and respected member and that his death is most sincerely regretted by his associates in the City Government and his many friends.

The City Government hereby desires to express its sorrow and to extend to the bereaved family our most sincere and heartfelt sympathy.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.

Passed June 7, 1920.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to election of Councilman in Ward One.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That the supervisors of Ward One are requested to insert an article in the Warrant for the meeting to be held on the first Tuesday of September next.

To elect a councilman to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Bradbury M. Prescott, for his unexpired term.

Approved, D. N. WHITTAKER, *Mayor*.

Passed August 16, 1920.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

A resolution relating to exempting from taxation certain property of Beaupre Brothers.

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin, as follows:*

That Beaupre Brothers be and hereby are exempted from taxation for ten years from this date on any capital invested in the foundry business, including machinery, stock in trade and any new buildings erected by them to be used in their foundry business, said exemption not to apply to State or County tax or any property now taxable in Franklin, N. H.

Approved,

D. N. WHITTAKER, Mayor.

Passed Aug. 16, 1920.

## ORDINANCES.

---

### Relating to the Collection of Garbage.

In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixteen.

*Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Franklin as follows:*

Section 1. The collection of garbage by the highway department of the city shall be made at the times and under the conditions herein set forth, and in no other manner.

Section 2. Weekly collections will be made each Saturday starting at seven a. m. at the Daniell bridge on Central Street and continuing Easterly to the Sanborn bridge, including Smith, Canal and Memorial Streets, and Franklin Street Southerly from Central Street to Ayles Court. Commencing at ten a. m. on each Saturday, collections will be made on Main Street.

Section 3. That on the first Tuesday of each month collections will be made on Willow Hill, Bow Street, Glenwood Avenue, River Street, Terrace Street and Ward 1; on Wednesday following, collections will be made on Franklin Street and all streets Westerly to River Street, and on Myrtle, Pleasant, Oak, Orchard, Pine and Beech Streets, Highland and Elm Avenues; and on Thursday, collections will be made on Prospect Street and all streets between Prospect and Franklin Streets.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of all persons residing within the limits hereinbefore set forth who desire to have garbage or refuse matter removed by the city to place same in suitable receptacles that can be handled by two men, carefully separating all papers, tins, bottles and other materials from ashes, and placing them in separate receptacles. No garbage or refuse of any kind shall be put

into the highway unless placed in receptacles, and all receptacles shall be placed on the outer edge of the sidewalk a reasonable period in advance of the time specified for collections.

Section 5. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved.

A. A. BEATON, *Mayor*.

Passed March 6, 1916.

---

### **Report of Committee on Street Lighting Relating to Poles and Wires of Telephone and Other Companies.**

*To the Mayor and City Council of Franklin:*

The Committee on Street Lighting to whom was referred the subject matter, relating to the wires and poles of telephone and other companies, having considered the same herewith file their report and recommend that the same be adopted, to wit:

1. That poles of every kind and description and all overhead wires of telephone or other companies on Central Street, between the Daniell bridge, so called, and the Sanborn bridge, so called, shall be removed on or before July 1st, 1916, and that all wires between said points on Central Street shall hereafter be placed under ground, in accordance with such rules and regulations as shall be prescribed by the highway committee of said Franklin, with adequate provision made for installing by the city of such wires in the future as may be necessary for municipal purposes.

2. That the regulations now in force in said city relative to the erection of square poles by telephone and other companies, as adopted by said city, May 13, 1901, be and the same are hereby revoked as of July 1st, 1916, and that telephone and other companies on and after July 1st, 1916, may erect round, straight and painted poles on any street in said Franklin, other than on Central Street between Daniell bridge, so called, and Sanborn bridge, so called, provided, such poles proposed to be erected and the location of the same, shall first meet with the written approval of the highway committee, said written approval to be filed with the City Clerk of said Franklin.

3. That the maintenance of United States Mail boxes and fire alarm boxes are exempt from the provisions of the regulations hereinbefore set forth.

4. That this report shall be printed annually in the City Reports.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. LORDEN,

ALVIN C. GILMAN,

P. J. CUNNINGHAM,

Committee on Street Lighting.

Approved,

D. E. DAVIS, Mayor.

Adopted December 6, 1915.

---

### "DANIELL SCHOLARSHIP."

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fourteen.

A resolution relating to the "Daniell Scholarship."

*Resolved by the City Council of the City of Franklin as follows:*

Whereas, Jere R. Daniell of New London, Connecticut, on the second day of April, 1914, by his written communication of that date, addressed to the Mayor and Council of the City of Franklin, expressed his intention of establishing a free scholarship for graduates of the Franklin High School to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in memory of his father, the late Warren F. Daniell, and to be known as the "Daniell Scholarship," and together with his letter of the 16th of May, 1914, in which he agreed to give the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars each and every year, hereafter, beginning September 1st, 1914, to cover the costs of tuition for one student for four years in any one of the courses described in the catalogue of the Institute, and,

That a student to be awarded this scholarship, in whole or in part, must comply with the following named conditions:



First. He must have completed four years' satisfactory work at the Franklin High School.

Second. His parents or parent must reside in Franklin and be unable without undue deprivation, to pay the tuition required themselves.

Third. He must show during his four years' work at the High school, marked ability in some one of the several subjects covered by the Institute courses.

In case several candidates present themselves in any one year, the scholarship will be awarded by competition in the entrance examinations for the Institute. The candidate entering with highest standing to receive the award.

A holder of the scholarship will be expected to maintain the same standard of work at the Institute as that required of holders of regular Institute scholarships and the scholarship will be withdrawn in case the work is unsatisfactory.

The right is reserved to divide the amount of the scholarship among several applicants should such action seem desirable.

Be it resolved, That the City of Franklin fully appreciates the spirit that prompted Mr. Daniell to establish this scholarship for the benefit of the young men of said city, thereby creating an additional incentive for higher educational advantages in those who through misfortune or adversity would otherwise be prevented from obtaining the same; and,

Be it further resolved, That said City willingly accepts said trust, and does hereby direct that the annual payment of the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars shall be made to the City Treasurer, who shall pay the annual tuition of said student or students upon the presentation of the bill for same by the Bureau of the Institute, and,

Be it further resolved, That a permanent Committee on Scholarship shall be established to consist of the Chairman of the Board of Education, the Superintendent of Schools and the Principal of the High School of said City of Franklin, and,

Be it further resolved, That this resolution shall annually be printed in the reports of said city.

Approved.

W. W. EDWARDS, *Mayor*.

Passed June 1, 1914.



# VITAL STATISTICS.

# VITAL STATISTICS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF FRANKLIN:—In compliance with an Act of the Legislature, passed June Session, 1887, requiring "clerks of towns and cities to furnish a transcript of the record of births, marriages and deaths to the municipal officers for publication in the annual report," I hereby submit the following:

## BIRTHS

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Sex and Condition			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
			Male	Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child 1st, 2d, etc.						
Jan. 1	Franklin	Laura Simoni Roy				2	Eric Roy	Diane Routhier	1	Spinner	Canada	Canada
4		Emil Norway				1	Martiz Norwaj	Mary Gurak	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
7		Marie O. Jeanson				1	Hector Jeanson	Florida Gauthier	1	Iron moulder	Canada	Canada
14		Chas. H. Walker Jr.				1	Chas. H. Walker	Zandie Purington	1	Mill operative	Sanborn, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
19		Allred L. Ritchie				2	Clifton Ritchie	Lea Merikonnay	2	Farmer	Sanborn, N. H.	Salisbury, N. H.
22		Jean E. Prescott				1	Carlton Prescott	Lena B. Morey	1	Machinist	Wilnot, N. H.	E. Andover, N. H.
28		Jacqueline M. Michel				1	Paul Michel	Maria Gelinus	1	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
31		Beede				5	Ralph B. Beede	Bessie M. Wilkins	3	Laborer	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Franklin, N. H.
5		Hill				1	Ernest Hill	Alice Richer	1	Laborer	Wilnot, N. H.	Grafton, N. H.
8		Richard W. Bailey				4	Robert Bailey	Ruth A. Williams	1	Clerk	Canada	Canada
		Soucy				1	Thare Soucy	Lucind Rubichaud	1	Spinner	Northfield, N. H.	Rockingham, Vt.
		Raymond G. Nudd				5	Geo. W. Nudd	Florence Hill	4	Machinist	Canada	Canada
8		Gertrude M. Martell				2	Stephen Martell	Angelina Houle	1	Laborer	Canada	Canada
9		Rita M. Roy				4	Arthur Roy	Emeline Gouff	1	Weaver	Canada	Canada
10		Emma Fancy				1	Harold A. Fancy	Nora Miller	5	Ice man	Gorham, N. H.	Grafton, N. H.
19		Erma G. Bucklin				1	Delmore Bucklin	Mildred Wheel	1	Chauffeur	Wayland, Mass.	Andover, N. H.
20		Aime G. Pinard				1	George Pinard	Eva Dow	1	Chauffeur	Franklin, N. H.	Enfield, N. H.
21		Donald H. Powell				3	Roy Powell	Minnie Kidder	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
21		Zanine J. Gmcrz				3	Roman Gmcrz	Helen Grabeliki	1	Mill operative	Woodstock, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.
21		Earl H. Benson				4	Harold A. Benson	Lida Ross	1	Garage owner	Canada	Franklin, N. H.
22		Rita M. Deshais				1	Nestor Deshais	Eva Boisclair	1	Spinner	Vermont	Franklin, N. H.
25		Harley T. Belser				2	Oscar Belser	Laura M. Bland	1	Fireman	Canada	Boscawen
26		Joseph A. Blagi				6	Joseph A. Blagi	Mary England	1	Mill operative	Canada	Suncook, N. H.
26		Grace R. Dion				4	Hector Dion	Eva Girard	1	Paper maker	Canada	Canada
27		Joseph L. Leblanc				2	Arsene Leblanc	Rose Doucet	1	Moulder	Canada	Chicopee, Mass.
29		Phyllis L. French				2	Cyrus French	Mildred Whiteley	1	Shipper	Sutton, N. H.	Chicopee, Mass.

Residence of Parents: 1 Franklin, 2 Tilton, 3 Bristol, 4 Northfield, 5 East Andover

Mar.	1	Clark L. Farnum	Clark W. Farnum	Ida Perkins	1	As-t's'p. Pap' Mill	Milton, Me.	St. James, Mo.
	2	Girard E. Lemire	Eusebe Lemire	Yvonne Gauthier	1	Baker	Canada	Canada
	3	Phyllis G. Eaton	Chas. Eaton	Mary Britton	1	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Brockton, Mass.
	6	Thelma B. Thomson	Archibald Thomson	Lydia B. Clark	1	Paper finisher	Scotland	Malne
	8	Johanna B. Pienazek	Thomas Pienazek	Agnes Slonian	1	Spinner	Poland	Poland
	10	Ellen Holt	Laurence B. Holt	Marion G. Stratton	1	Purchasing agent	Laconia	Laconia
	15	Harrington L. Rutland	Henry B. Rutland	Loraine Piper	1	Needle maker	E. Hampton, Mass	Franklin
	18	Arlene M. Tyler	John W. Tyler	Ellen Entwistle	1	Weaver	Leston, England	Chorley, England
	20	Lucille Mercier	Michel Mercier	Regina Dusseault	2	Spinner	Canada	Franklin
	22	Irene P. Dodge	Percy Dorman	Annie Heath	1	Mill operative	Beddington, Me.	Coaticook, P. Q.
	26	Margaret E. Dorman	Everett Chase	Caroline Wallace	1	Paper maker	Franklin	Franklin
	26	Ethelind E. Chase	Stacy Daigneau	Mildred Johnson	1	Paper maker	Wolcott, Vt.	Franklin
	27	Phyllis A. Daigneau	Dunbar Seamans	Florence Sargent	1	Merchant	New London	Charlestown, Mass.
	27	Robert D. Seamans	Dunbar Seamans	Bernice L. Goss	1	Needle mfr.	New London	Charlestown, Mass.
	27	Nathalie Seamans	Paul M. Watts	Estelle Clifford	1	Rural Mail man	Franklin	Lakeport
	29	Ada Florence Watts	Leon M. Fielders	Mildred N. Rug	1	Machinist	Franklin	Bethel, Me.
Apr.	1	June Fielders	Ralph B. Wells	Sadie A. Sanborn	1	Needle maker	Franklin	Hopkinton
	1	Evelyn L. Wells	Mike Pastuszak	Antoinette Krause	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
	2	Paulina K. Pastuszak	Mike Krauze	Antoinette Kruize	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
	2	— Krauze	Gilbert Hanks	Della Demas	1	Liveryman	Stafford	Newport
	2	Dora A. Hanks	John Piecuch	Victoria Surowiec	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
	2	Franciska Piecuch	Edward Rayno	Eva Doucet	1	Iron Moulder	Canada	Canada
	2	Marie B. Rayno	Napoleon Derrocher	Elizabeth Welch	1	Carpenter	Canada	Newton, Mass.
	15	Paul D. Derrocher	Herman A. Towle	Madeline McDonough	1	Machinist	Grafton	New Britian, Conn.
	15	Albert E. Towle	Roger Q. M. Eaton	Phoebe Lelebre	1	Laborer	Canada	Canada
	18	Walter F. Eaton	Albert Leblanc	Mary Morse	1	Teamster	Salisbury	Franklin
	19	Raymond F. Huntoon	George Huntoon	Mary Demers	1	Machinist	Harrisville	Franklin
	19	Ida M. Emery	Frank Emery	Blanche Gill	1	Laborer	Laconia	Franklin
	20	Ronald W. Crowley	Edward Crowley	Elmer Clough	1	Fish Dealer	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
	23	James L. Butler	Donat Therien	Hermine Houle	1	Laborer	Canada	Canada
	24	Donat J. Therien	Thomas Piela	Mary Ywouski	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
	24	Yanina K. Piela	Elmore Ash	Doris Wells	1	Mechanic	Franklin	Franklin
May	27	Irina J. Ash	Jas. Uglare	Carolina Musial	1	Foreman	Poland	Poland
	7	Sophie Uglare	Frank Maynard	Armanda Branchord	1	Laborer	Mass.	Manchester
	15	Robert R. Maynard	Theodore Costa	Paulina Nichaes	1	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
	17	Helen Costa	Frank LaFrance	Annie Robbicheaud	1	Mill operative	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Nashua
	18	Eugene L. LaFrance	Allen W. Ladd	Lilla Whicheer	1	Paper maker	Salisbury	Dorchester
	24	Anita H. Ladd	Henry Prince	Eva St. Louis	1	Paper maker	Fall River, Mass.	Canada
	25	Jeanne D. Prince	Everett M. Brown	Verna E. Severance	2	Dyer	Tilton	Grafton
	27	Estella V. Brown	Robert Haule	Marie Louise Haule	1			Canada
	31	Robert Haule						

Residence of Parents: 1 Franklin 2 Tilton

Date of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Sex and Condition			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male	Female	Living or No. of Child 1st, 2d, etc.						
June 1	Andry B. French			1	Harry French	Lillian M. Braley	1	Farmer	Franklin	Danbury
5	Lillian E. Tilton			4	John H. Tilton	Mary Wilson	1	Farmer	Austria	Boston, Mass.
9	Edward Stomper			3	Wladyslaw Stomper	Rose Piegos	1	Mill operative	Hallam, Me.	Austria
12	Keith W. Skillin			2	Carl D. Skillin	Viola Rose	1	Clergyman	Canterbury	Lyndeboro, N. H.
14	Richard F. Plastridge			3	Henry S. Plastridge	Osie M. Catau	3	Chaufeur	Bristol	Durham, Vt.
14	Laurence R. Blake			1	Laurence Blake	Marion Prince	4		Franklin	Elizabeth, N. J.
14	Florence R. Labraney			2	Albert Labraney	Sarah White	1	Laborer	Alexandria	Warner
17	Edward A. Emery			1	Mayford Emery	Marjorie Goodhue	5	Mason	Hill	Boscawen
22	Harold Q. Dustin			1	Harold Q. Dustin	Viney M. Breckner	6	Laborer	Franklin	Northfield
25	Margaret P. Tilton			6	Clinton G. Tilton	Rose E. Wilson	1	Farmer	Franklin	Natick, Mass.
26	Robert J. Laliberte			9	Herneneigle Laliberte	Adelia Mercer	1	Laborer	Augusta, Me.	Canada
27	Norman W. Murtaugh			4	Edward N. Murtaugh	Alice Ward	1	Paper maker	Fairfield, Vt.	Montreal, Canada
28	— Follett			1	William Follett	Cora B. Batchelder	6	Mill operative	Franklin	Franklin
30	Joseph H. Tessier			9	Louis Tessier	Claudia Brantet	1	Laborer	Canada	Jefferson
30	Emelia Piuowski			1	Frank Piuowski	Julia Stadut	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
July 1	Richard J. Frankland			1	James P. Frankland	Neva Glines	1	Machinist	England	Lakeport
2	Alme L. J. Leblanc			2	Leon Leblanc	Grozielle Magnon	1	Laborer	Canada	Canada
3	Donald F. Fogg			4	Georges Fogg	Maud Edmunds	1	Mechanic	Asbland	Franklin
4	Arthur L. Lambert			3	Arthur Lambert	Georgianna Minard	3	Station Agent	Boston, Mass.	Canada
5	Mary L. Hancock			3	Herbert Hancock	Amanda Lambert	1	Druggist	Franklin	Canada
6	Yvonne V. Harbour			2	John Harbour	Irene Davidson	1	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
6	Lyla E. Mathews			3	Wilford Mathews	Leona Cilley	1	Paper maker	Franklin	Enfield
9	Annis H. Ford			2	Charles R. Ford	Annis Chipman	1	Grain clerk	Danbury	Idaho Springs, Col.
10	— Robie			2	Frank A. Robie	Sadie McIntosh	6	Machinist	Bristol	Clareville, Texas
13	Everett R. Pineo			1	Floyd Pineo	Alice Glines	1	Clerk	Melrose, Mass.	Franklin
24	Reginald E. Proulx			2	Henry Proulx	Mary Rocheleau	1	Knitter	Canada	Franklin
25	Georges E. Mace			2	Georges Mace	Helen Odum	1	Truckman	Denver, Col.	Franklin
29	—			1	Clarence Terrill	Fannie A. Sargent	7	Soldier	Vermont	Franklin
30	Raymond F. Durgin			6	Napoleon Durgin	Florence Allen	1	Mechanic	Vermont	East Andover
Aug. 2	Arleen Bosworth			2	Raymond Bosworth	Evelyn Gilbert	1	Baker	Northfield	Northfield
2	Pauline Landry			3	Francis Landry	Josie Cunningham	1	Mill overseer	Franklin	Franklin
4	Paul A. Sawyer			1	Harry J. Sawyer	Lillian Dustrin	1	Salesman	Bemington	Manchester
Residence of Parents: 1 Franklin					2 Hebron	3 Hill	4 Bristol	5 Andover	6 Tilton	7 Vermont

Aug. 4	Catherine E. LaBraney	10	John B. LaBraney	Jennie Plante	1	Laborer	Italy	Vermont
7	Roberts	12	George V. Roberts	Violet G. Smith	1	Laborer	Salisbury	Orange, Mass.
8	John A. Stevens	1	John A. Stevens	Lillian Merrick	1	Machinist	Franklin	Jersey City, N. J.
14	Eric H. Andrews	1	Norman Andrews	Marianne Andrews	1		Marlboro, Mass.	So. Framingham
18	Raymond Seymour	2	Maxime Seymour	Lena Drapeau	3	Mill hand	Winooski, Vt.	Winthrop, Me.
18	Harold A. Packer	2	Harry Packer	Alice Claffey	1	Draftsman	Vermont	Massachusetts
20	Emeline A. James	1	Clarence N. James	Sarah Gray	1	Freight Clerk		Bristol
20	Jane M. Stone	1	Charles Stone	Ruth J. Flack	4	Attorney	Andover	Worcester, Mass.
21	James S. Magoon	5	Frank Magoon	Bernice Durgin	4	Blacksmith	Canada	Franklin
23	Alart E. Daigneau	1	John Daigneau	Nellie Sargent	1	Piston Ring Maker	Vermont	Franklin
24	Butnsky	3	John Butnsky	Louise Pikeosse	5	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
25	Kliswski	7	Laurence Kliswski	Mary Dndec	1	Mill operative	Austria	Austria
25	Clara M. W. Glines	1	Silas Glines	Agnes Martell	1	Paper maker	Andover	Amesbury, Mass.
27	Florence M. Colby	3	Roy C. Colby	Bertha L. Kimball	6	Farmer	Canterbury	Franklin
27	Robert Hannon	1	Robert Hannon	Hazel Whitten	1	Laborer	Berwick, Me.	Franklin
31	Marshall D. Whedon	1	Marshall D. Whedon	Myrtle Haley	1	Needle maker	New Hampshire	Canton, Mass.
31	Pauline M. Nadeau	7	Hormisdas Nadeau	Eugenie Pnard	1	Knitter	Canada	Maine
Sept. 4	George S. Prince	1	L. S. Prince	Maud Cram	7	Farmer	Salisbury	Canada
5	Irene Emerson	3	George C. Emerson	Ada M. Smith	1	Farmer	Salisbury	Lakeport
8	Lorraine Montgomery	1	Frank Montgomery	Stella Massicotte	2	Mill operative	Tilton	Andover
10	Andrew C. Cushing	9	Patrick J. Cushing	Francis Weston	1	Mill hand	Franklin	Franklin
10	John Aiken	3	Herriek Aiken	Helena C. Breen	1	Machine Mfr.	Neponset, Mass.	So. Boston, Mass.
11	Catherine Williams	1	Joseph Morell	Mildred Williams	1			Lawrence, Mass.
11	Jean H. Morell	9	Frank Shaw	Melina Boulerisse	1	Paper maker	Canada	Bridgewater
14	Frederick C. Shaw	11	Gardner W. Hazen	Gertrude Fitzpatrick	7	Farmer	Franklin	Franklin
15	Donald C. Hazen	3	Ernest Fielders	Florence Severance	4	Athletic Instructor	Lebanon	Center Harbor
18	Elaine R. Fielders	1	Clarence W. Kimball	Mary L. LaPlant	1	Machinist	Franklin	Andover
20	Earl W. Kimball	5	Fred W. Hall	Lillian Robie	1	Needle maker	Franklin	Canada
22	Fred W. Hall	1	Edwin H. Sweatt	Grace R. Canney	4	Teacher	Northwood	Franklin
27	Dorothy I. Swett	5	Thomas Keating	Marvie A. Riel	1	Needle maker	Franklin	New Durham
28	Thomas J. Keating	1	Albert Doll	Bertha S. Welters	1	Mill operative	Franklin	Franklin
Oct. 3	Margery M. Doll	3	Frank LaForge	Nellie Banfield	1	Mill operative	Boston, Mass.	Concord
4	Geanie L. LaForge	3	William Murphy	Emma M. Demars	1	R. R. Section	Franklin	Franklin
9	Roger R. Marceau	2	Arthur Marceau	Jennie Heath	1	Mill operative	Haverhill, Mass.	New Brunswick
9	Olive A. Hebert	1	Harry Hebert	Rosa Montambault	1	Paper maker	Canada	Canada
10	Mazie O. Cilley	3	Leonard Cilley	Matilda Gagne	1	Saw maker	Bellevue Falls, Vt.	Canada
18	Lucille M. Taylor	6	Joseph Taylor	Lena Flanders	1	Carder	Orange	Orange
19	William Parker	1	Frank Parker	Ella Hill	1	Blacksmith	New Orleans, La.	Springfield, Vt.
25	Wilbur Parker	1	Frank Parker	Emily Abolting	9	Farmer	New York	Riga, Russia
26	Evelyn J. Dzidiz	2	John Dzidiz	Emily Abolting	9	Farmer	New York	Riga, Russia
26		3		Ruth Breckney	5	Section Hand	Russia	Northfield

Residence of Parents: 1 Franklin 2 Tilton 3 Vermont 4 Andover 5 Northfield 6 Canterbury 7 Salisbury 8 E. Andover 9 Alexandria



Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Sex and Condition			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
			Male	Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child 1st, 2d, etc.						
Oct. 28		Thelma E. Harding			1	1	George Harding		1	Farmer	St. Albans, Vt.	Canterbury
Nov. 17		Gustave G. Gajewski			1	1	John Gajewski			Mill worker	Poland	Poland
19		Arthur J. Kidder	..		3	1	Alfred J. Kidder			Lumber Dealer	Franklin	Franklin
20		John E. Connor	..		1	1	Leo C. Connor			Clerk	Danbury	New Brunswick
24		Warren W. Goss	..		4	1	W. Earle Goss			Bank Clerk	Franklin	Vermont
23	Franklin	— Genson	..		2	1	Hector Genson		Franklin		Concord	Canada
29		Marjorie E. Allen	..		1	1	Arthur Allen			Mechanic	Kenebunk Me.	Franklin
Dec. 6	Franklin	Joan McDermott	..		3	1	John L. McDermott			Chauffeur	Franklin	Franklin
19		Richard L. Barton	..		2	2	Charles Barton			R. E. Section	Littletton	W. R. Junction Vt.
19		— Andrews	..		5	2	Norris H. Andrews			Mechanic	Gilford	East Springfield
20		Arline F. Keniston	..		1	1	Ernest Keniston			Barber	Andover	Bridgeton, Me.
27		Dorothy A. Emerson	..		5	1	George Emerson			Carpenter	Franklin	Andover

Residence of Parents: 1 Andover

# MARRIAGES

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age in years	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Condition, No.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
Jan. 5	Franklin	Wilfred St. Cyr	Franklin	35		R. R. Trackman	Danville, P. Q.	Charles St. Cyr	St. J.husb'ry Vt	Mill Operative	1	Rev. John E. Finen Franklin
		Odella Lamontagne	Franklin	32		Mill Operative	Canada	Amelia Richard	Richmond, P. Q.	Housekeeper	1	
Jan. 15	"	James M. Keniston	Franklin	56		Farmer	Andover	Octave Vermette	Canada	Housewife	2	Rev. Carl D. Skillin Franklin
		Maud Mills	Andover	30		Housekeeper	Andover	Elin re Keniston	Winnot	Housewife	2	
Jan. 20	"	Carlton E. Scott	Milford, Mass.	24		Asst. Foreman	Milford, M's	Nancy Atwood	Winnot	Farmer	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
		Marion D. Judkins	Franklin	26		Nurse	Franklin	George Severance	Andover	Housewife	1	
Jan. 24	"	John Gajewski	Franklin	28	White	Mill Operative	Poland	Anna Bean	Billing'm, Ms.	Shipping clerk	1	
		Annie Rumak	Franklin	25		Mill Operative	Poland	Herbert E. Scott	Milford, Mass.	Housewife	1	Rev. J. F. Morin Franklin
Jan. 24	"	Benjamin T. Daley	Gorham	36		Chief	Auburdale Mass.	Sarah N. Cheuey	Franklin	Bookkeeper	1	
		Eunice K. Lewis	Franklin	19		Mill Operative	Phillipsburg Me.	Edward J. Judkins	Hill	Housewife	1	
Jan. 26	"	Ludavie Drapeau	Winchester, M's.	23		Glove Maker	Littleton	Sarah J. Dearborn	Poland	Farmer	1	Rev. A. N. Lewis Franklin
		Alfredina Tremblay	Franklin	19		Mill Operative	Franklin	Joseph Gajewski	Poland	Housewife	1	
Jan. 30	Boscawen	Harley F. Huntoon	Franklin	20		Grocery Clerk	Boscawen	Eva Soude	Poland	Housewife	1	Rev. J. F. Morin Franklin
		Jeanette L. French	Franklin	20		Mill Operative	Merrimack	Victoria Pikar	Poland	Housewife	1	Rev. J. H. Bliss Boscawen
								Frank E. Daley	Canton, Me.	Housewife	2	
								Annie S. Johnson	Ganna, Sw'd'n	Clergyman	1	
								Arthur N. Lewis	Wells, Vt.	Housewife	1	
								Katherine J. Brown	Liverpool, Eng	Glove maker	1	
								Onesime Drapeau	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Mary Brusco	Eastman, P. Q.	Paper maker	1	
								Telesphera Tremblay	Quebec	Housewife	1	
								Olive Roy	Franklin	Housewife	1	
								Edward M. Huntoon	W. Valley, Vt.	Section Hand	1	
								Victory A. George	Warner	Housewife	1	
								Charles H. French	Merrimack	Housewife	1	
								Jennie L. Louga				

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Condition, No.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
Feb. 2	Franklin	Elmore I. Ash	Franklin	23	White	F. F. Knitter	Franklin	George E. Ash	Franklin	Machinist	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
		Doris E. Wells	Franklin	20		Time keeper	Franklin	Alice M. Ober	Chelsea, Mass.	Housewife	1	
Feb. 2	"	Charlie S. Hinds	Franklin	25		Machinist	Franklin	Ernest G. Wells	England	Shipping clerk		
		Elsie A. Morrison	Franklin	24		Bank clerk	Boscawen	Charles H. Hinds	Amesbury, Ms.	Housewife	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
Feb. 14	"	Albert W. Kennedy	Franklin	23		Millwright	W'trt'wn, N. Y.	Evaretta Hart	T. Harbor, Me.	Nickel Plater	1	
		Irene Daigneault	Franklin	21		Mill operative	Franklin	Edwin S. Morrison	Lawrence, Ms.	Housewife	1	
Feb. 14	Grasmere	Robert N. Sawyer	Franklin	25		Dentist	Keene	Addie E. Jewett	New London	Housewife	1	Rev. J. F. Morin Franklin
		Hazel B. Taggart	Grasmere	24		Bookkeeper	Grasmere	Oscar A. Kennedy	Canada	Mill overseer	1	
Feb. 16	Hyde Pk, Ms.	Omer LaMontagne	Franklin	34		Insurance Agt	New Ipswich	Edith J. Wilton	Canada	Housewife	1	
		Mary Carr	Hyde Park, Mass.	33		Inspector of Calicoats	Nova Scotia	Philip Daigneault	Canada	Mechanic	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
Feb. 16	Franklin	Ernest B. Clark	Laconia	20		Machinist	N. Dorchester	Catherine Wade	Alstead	Janitor	1	
		Agnes M. Seavey	Franklin	18		Mill Operative	Bristol	John W. Sawyer	W'ch'nd'n Ms	Housewife	1	
Feb. 17	Franklin	Charles I. Sprague	Roselle Pk, N. J.	26		Clerk	Roselle Park N. J.	Mabel A. Nims	Goffstown	Housewife	1	Rev. E. J. Prober Hyde Park, Mass.
		Eileen Rose	Boston, Mass.	19		Cashier	Boston, Mass.	Allie George	Goffstown	Housewife	2	
								Ovide LaMontagne	Canada	Housewife	2	
								Emilie Baillargeon	Nova Scotia	Farmer	1	Rev. W. J. Hall Franklin
								Alonzo Wiles	Nova Scotia	Housekeeper	1	
								Jeanette Wiles	Vermont	Housewife	1	
								Conrad Clark	Canada	Housekeeper	1	
								Emma J. Hazen	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Charles R. Seavey	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Ida M. Dustin	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Isaac J. Sprague	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Etta Ruter	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Willard Rose	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Margaret M. Chute	Canada	Housewife	1	



[illegible]

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Condition, No.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
May 12	Franklin	Robert H. Murray	Franklin	25	White	Professional Ballplayer At Home	St. Albans, Vt	John P. Murray	Canada	Contractor	1	Rev. J. F. Morin Franklin
		Edith B. Murphy	Tilton	23			Nashua	Julia Burke	Waterbury Vt	Housewife	1	
May 29	Franklin	James A. Knight	Concord	30		Chaufeur	Concord	John S. Murphy	Tilton	Druggist		
		Ada B. Twombly	Franklin	22		At Home	Hillsborough	Edith B. Greenwood	Meredith	Milliner		
May 29	Nashua	Edward L. Thompson	Franklin	40		Dr's's'r T'nder	Lowell, Mass.	William H. Knight	Concord	Butcher	2	Rev. D. S. Jenks Franklin
		Theresa Emmons	Franklin	31		Needlemaker	Wentworth	Ames Mann	Scotland	Housewife	2	
June 1	Franklin	Fred C. Boomhower	Franklin	38		Blacksmith	Canada	David A. Battis	Canada	Fireman		
		Rosanna Perry	Laconia	21		Mill Operator	Laconia	Carrie Wheeler	B'ldvale, Ms	Housewife		
June 9	Lawrence, Ms	Edward Thompson	Franklin	59		Dr's's'r T'nder	B'ldvale, Ms	John H. Thompson	Danvers, Ms.	Mill overseer	3	Rev. J. B. Gilman Nashua
		Sarah L. Durvie	Lawrence, Mass.	54		Domestic	Scotland	Lizzie Buchanan	Canada	Farmer	3	
June 9	Concord	Charles E. Chase	Franklin	42		Diver	Lakeport	Sammel Emerson	Kentucky	Housekeeper		
		Jennie L. Jones	Laconia	37		Housekeeper	Malden, Ms.	Carrie Smith	Canada	Farmer		
June 13	Franklin	Dan Barry	Franklin	39		Mill operative	Greece	Cyrus Boomhower	Vermont	Housewife		
		Dora Costa	Franklin	17		Mill operative	Greece	Hannah Johnson	Canada	Housewife		
June 14	Franklin	Earl S. Sargent	Franklin	21		Laborer	Franklin	Henry Perry	Canada	Retired	2	Rev. H.C.M'Dougall Franklin
		Cecilia M. Bergeron	Franklin	19		Mill operator	Franklin	Marie Guay	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Robert Thompson	England	Merchant	2	Rev. T. F. Atchison Lawrence, Mass.
								Esther Keichley	England	Housewife	2	
								Thomas Lisk	Scotland	Architect	3	Elwin L. Page, J. P. Concord
								Isabella J. Kenzie	Scotland	Housewife	3	
								Alfred P. Chase	Peabach, Vt.	Farmer	1	Rev. Geo. Poullos Manchester
								Fernina M. Fogg	Wisconsin	Housewife	1	
								Joel Bean	Greece	Retired	1	Rev. J. F. Morin Franklin
								Julietta Brown	Greece	Housekeeper	1	
								Anastios Barry	Greece	Mill operator	1	
								Sophia Anstori	Greece	Housewife	1	
								Theodore Costa	Greece	Mason	1	
								Polexeni Nicolana	Greece	Housewife	1	
								George F. Sargent	Suncook	Housekeeper	1	
								Nellie A. Woods	Harrisville	Mill overseer	1	
								Frank Bergeron	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Bertha Decato				



Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age in years	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Condition, No.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 16	Franklin	Edward J. Plante	Franklin	24		Teamster	Everett, Mass.	Victor Plante Josephine Didvire	Canada	Millwright Housewife	1	Rev. W. Thompson
		Alcee M. Gilman	"	16		At Home	Tilton	William O. Gilman Eva M. Heath	Tilton	Mill operative Housewife	1	"
Aug. 21	"	Theodore A. Guild	"	34		Salesman	Melrose, Mass	Edward P. Guild Clara Stevenson	Groton	Housewife	2	Rev. H. C. M'Dougall
		Caro B. Marshall	"	34		At Home	Chicago, Ill.	Simeon Marshall Cora Butterfield	Milford, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	Retired Housewife	1	Franklin
Aug. 22	"	Ralph C. Clark	"	31		Clerk	Meredith	Alberto F. Clark Emroy Goodro	Center Harbor	Housekeeper	1	
		Villa E. Bryson	"	27		At Home	Bristol	William M. Bryson Mary E. Decato	No. Troy, Vt. Portland, Me.	Farmer Pulpmaker	1	Rev. J. E. Finen
Aug. 23	"	John J. Warburton	"	29		Knitter	Canada	G. E. Warburton Ellen Murray	East Canaan England	Housewife Papermaker	1	Franklin
		Mad'n M. Daigneault	"	23		Mill Operative	W'nsock't, R. I.	Wm Daigneault Margaret McGeough	Canada	Housewife Robbin maker	1	Franklin
Aug. 23	"	John E. Roach	"	23		Paper maker	Franklin	Thomas Roach Agnes Peabody	Somerville, Ms Ireland	Housewife Blacksmith	1	Rev. J. E. Finen
		Marie E. Bosslait	"	17	White	Weaver	Greenville	John Bosslait Eugenie Leblanc	Manchester Canada	Housekeeper Weaver	1	Franklin
Aug. 28	"	Harry C. Varney	"	20		Electrician	Bristol	Henry C. Varney May A. Cummings	Runney Franklin	Machinist Housewife	1	Rev. G. A. Cole
		Doris Nowell	"	22		Bookkeeper	Franklin	Henry P. Nowell Eva M. Simonds	Bristol Boscawen	Teamster Housewife	1	Franklin
Aug. 30	"	Patrick J. Keane Jr.	Manchester	27		Cloth Finisher	Manchester	Patrick Keane Harora O'Leary	Ireland	Retired Housewife	1	Rev. J. E. Finen
		Anna M. Cannon	Franklin	25		Reg. Nurse	Hartland, Vt.	John Cannon Josephine Carey	Northfield, Vt. Waterbury, Vt.	Housewife Mill overseer	1	Franklin
Sept. 2	"	Leon L. Taylor	Franklin	38		Locomotive Engineer	W'liming't'n Ms	Willie E. Taylor Hattie A. Bancroft	Wilmington "	Housewife Tanner	2	Rev. C. D. Skillin
		Belle E. Jones	Waterville, Me.	28		At Home	Wilnot	Albert E. Thomas Angie E. Mason	Quiney, Mass Wilnot	Housewife Farmer	2	Franklin

Sept. 5	Malden, Mass.	Edward J. Courtois	Franklin	29	Merchant	Franklin	Lucien Courtois Marilda Nedean Charles Boudreau C. H. Greene S. D. Greatsinger	Canada	Papermaker Housewife Sea Captain Housekeeper Engineer Housewife Farmer Retired Farmer Housewife Farmer Housekeeper Farmer Housewife Housewife	1 Rev. M. J. Houlihan Malden, Mass
Sept. 13	Franklin	Blanche M. Boudreau	Malden, Mass.	20	Bookkeeper	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Charles Boudreau C. H. Greene S. D. Greatsinger	"	"	1
		D. S. Greatsinger	Boston, Mass.	36	Salesman	Kingston, N.Y.	Anna Sears William Howell May M. Parker	New York	Housewife Farmer	1 Rev. C. D. Skillin Franklin
Sept. 15	Newport	Jennie J. Howell	Cambridge, Mass.	36	Secretary	Nova Scotia	William Howell May M. Parker Samuel Wilder	"	Housewife	1
		Royce M. Wilder	Franklin	25	Mechanic	Canada	Samuel Wilder Mabel Case F. G. Dickerson	Canada	Retired Farmer Housewife Farmer	2 J. W. Rofter Newport
		Sarah D. Gordon	"	32	Housekeeper	Hill	Sarah E. Merril Albert J. Peckering	Hill	Housewife Farmer	2
Sept. 18	Franklin	Irville Pickering	"	32	Farmer	Laconia	Albert J. Peckering J. A. Dozois	Thornpton Mercedth	Housekeeper Farmer	1 Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
		Elsie Dozois	"	24	Teacher	E. Springfield	J. A. Dozois Elizabeth M. Gilman	Gilford Farnham, Que	Housewife Farmer	1
Sept. 20	Goffstown	Fred L. Perkins	"	32	Sh'e Salesman	Franklin	Elizabeth M. Gilman Edward M. Perkins	Thornpton Alexandria	Housewife Merchant	1 Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
		Helen E. Clement	Goffstown	31	Teacher	Derry	Alice S. Sanders Walter S. Clement	Methuen, Mass Salisbury	Housewife Farmer	1
Sept. 20	Franklin	Aime Charest	Franklin	21	Laborer	Canada	Martha A. Langmaid Alfred Charest	Chichester Canada	Housewife Farmer	1 Rev. J. E. Finen Franklin
		Ora Labrie	"	17	Mill operative	"	Mary Giguere Ferdinand Labrie	"	Housewife	1
Sept. 27	"	W. J. Robichaud	"	20	"	B'e'ncourt Can	Lumina Vachon Ernest Robichaud	"	Housekeeper	1 Rev. H. A. Benoit Franklin
		Marie L. H. Mercier	"	19	"	Canada	E. Montambault Odile Mercier	"	Housewife Mill operative	1
Oct. 16	"	George W. Riel	"	22	Needlemaker	Penacook	Adele Laval Napoleon Riel	St. Victor, Can St. Clair, Can	Housewife Tanner	1 Rev. J. E. Finen Franklin
		Gladys L. Heath	"	18	At Home	Franklin	Rosanna Joyal Warren Heath	Lowell, Mass Springfield	Housewife Barber	1
Oct. 16	"	Fred Cote	"	31	Mill operative	Canada	Mae Judd Fred Cote	Concord Canada	Housewife Farmer	1 Rev. C. D. Skillin Franklin
		Eva Main	"	25	Needlemaker	Concord	Esther Bruno George Main	"	Housewife Gardener	1
Oct. 18	"	A. J. Tetreault	"	28	Machinist	Canada	Nellie Benis Israel Tetreault	Concord Canada	Housewife Mill operative	1 Rev. H. A. Benoit Franklin
		Valdia Lasante	"	24	Mill operative	Franklin	Cilina Boisseault Willred Lasante Doulida Gauthier	" " "	Housekeeper Cobbler Housewife	1



Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Condition, No.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 25	Franklin	Wilfred W. Routhier	Franklin	22		Papermaker	Canada	Cyril Routhier	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. H. A. Benoit Franklin
		Leone Roy	"	20		Mill operative	Canada	Sarah Longevin	"	Housewife	1	
Oct. 28	"	Robert G. Wallace	"	23		Clerk	Coaticook, Can	Octave Roy	"	Housewife		
		Lillian L. Hebert	"	25		Bookkeeper	Franklin	Leda Trachy	Hawick, Scot.	Mechanic	1	Rev. J. E. Finen Franklin
Oct. 28	"	A. H. Morrill	"	21		Needlemaker	Franklin	John Wallace	London, Eng	Housewife	1	
		Yvonne A. Beaupre	"	23		Needlemaker	Concord	Elizabeth Batt	St. Cl'stin, Can	Papermaker	1	
Oct. 30	"	Charles W. Newhouse	Reading, Mass.	21		Automobile Salesman	Reading, Ms.	Leon Hebert	"	Housewife	1	Rev. J. E. Finen Franklin
		G. H. Litchfield	Cliftondale, Mass.	22	White	Clerk, F.B.V.E	Haverhill, Ms.	Carolus Morrill	Springfield Hill	Needlemaker	1	
Oct. 30	"	Harry E. Glen	Bayside, N. Y.	41		Publisher	Shelbyville, Ill	Harris H. Morrill	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. C. D. Skillin Franklin
		Dorothy G. Stevens	Franklin	33		Lecturer	Franklin	Densie E. Sweatt	Pigby, N. S.	Auto dealer	1	
Oct. 30	Laconia	A. Montembeault	Franklin	27		Chaufeur	St. Gertrude, Can	Fred D. Beaupre	Reading, Mass	Housewife	1	
		Annette St. Cyr	Laconia	18		Mill operative	Canada	Malvina Sanville	Fremont	Housewife	1	Rev. C. D. Skillin Franklin
Nov. 1	Franklin	George A. Elliott	Rutland, Vt.	26		Laborer	W. Rutland, Vt	Margaret Richardson	Cleveland, O.	Publisher	1	
		Emma E. Lamour	Rutland, Vt.	25		Housework	Rutland, Vt.	Lilla M. Hall	Shelbyville, Ill	Housekeeper	1	Rev. E. R. Casw II Laconia
Nov. 5	"	Francis Fredette	Franklin	29		Needlemaker	Canada	William E. Trickett	Weare	Housewife	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
		Lillian Chura	Franklin	16		Needlemaker	Greece	Maria Bartlett	Canada	Laborer	2	
								William Holden	Goshen, Vt.	Housewife		
								Mary Blood	Shrewsbury, Vt	Domestic		
								Joseph Fredette	Canada	Mill operative	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
								Marie L. Arcand	"	Housewife		
								Arthur Chura	Greece	Mill operative	1	
								Verona Gieka	"	Housewife		

Nov. 8	Franklin	Charles J. Brown	Buffalo, N. Y.	29	Structural Iron Worker	Toronto, Ont.	John Brown	Ireland	Moulder	1	Rev. J. E. Finen Franklin
Nov. 9	Franklin	Emma N. Boldue	Franklin	25	Milliner	Eastman, P.Q.	Mary Foster	Ireland	Honsekeeper	1	
		Lynn L. Goodnough	"	24	Farmer	Bridgewater Vt.	Levi Boldue	Polt n. P. Q.	Pulpmaker		
Nov. 15	Tilton	Thelma M. Rushton	"	18	Mill operative	Ludlow, Vt.	Rosanna Roy	B andou, Vt	Farmer	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
		Romeo J. Courtois	"	22	Merchaut	Franklin	L. E. Goodnough	Waltham, Vt	Housewife	1	
Nov. 22	Franklin	Mary Roberts	Tilton	22	Weaver	Tilton	May Folsom	Edwards, N.Y	Housewife	1	Rev. W. H. Sweeney Tilton
		Albert Laroche	Franklin	36	Carpenter	Canada	Norris C. Rushton	Hancock, Vt.	Pulpmaker	1	
Nov. 25	"	Doria M. Labrie	Franklin	21	At Home	Canada	Elizabeth E.	"	Housewife	1	Rev H. A. Benoit Franklin
		Charles A. Saunders	Lacouia	27	Clerk	Lacouia	Lucien Court is	"	Housewife	1	
Nov. 25	"	Antoinette R. Bileveau	Franklin	23	At Home	Harrisville	Amerinda Nadeau	Sandy Cove NS	Electrician	1	Rev. J. E. Finen Franklin
		John E. Sheehan	Lexington, Mass.	31	Carpenter	Baltimore, Md	Theophile Roberts	Sandy Cove NS	Housewife	1	
Nov. 25	"	Ida M. Auger	Franklin	24	Seamstress	Sanbornton	Rosilda McDonald	St. Eulalie Can	Dresser T'dr	1	Rev. J. E. Finen Franklin
		Charles L. Cheney	"	20	Laborer	Franklin	Edward Sheehan	Ireland	Housewife	1	
Dec. 8	"	L. A. Sargent	"	20	At home	"	Margaret O'Brien	Canada	Farmer	1	
		Lester C. Maxfield	"	47	Farmer	Sunapee	Clara Cournoyer	Concord	Pulp Grinder	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
Dec. 11	"	Carrie M. Emerson	"	38	Clerk	Franklin	Etta A. White	Madock, Ont.	Housewife	1	
		Raymond L. Emerson	"	25	Laborer	Franklin	James W. Sargent	Franklin	Blacksmith	1	Rev. G. A. Cole Franklin
Dec. 23	Lebanon	Hazel M. Russell	Boston, Mass.	23	Tailoress	Franklin	Lillian Prebble	Goshen	Housewife	1	
		Willey H. Batchelder	Franklin	23	Saw maker	Orange	Henry E. Maxfield	Newport	Farmer	1	Rev. Wm. Hunter Franklin
		Florence A. Elliott	Canaan	21	Box maker	Canaan	Stephen H. Emerson	Hill	Carpenter	2	
							Martha Frost	Vermont	Laborer	2	Rev. C. L. Chamberlain Lebanon
							George W. Emerson	New Hamp.	Housekeeper		
							Harriet Daniels	Canada	Blacksmith		
							Thomas Boomhower	"	Needlemaker		
							Nellie B. Jones	Grafton	Farmer		
							John H. Batchelder	Orange	Housekeeper		
							Hattie B. Martin	Pittsfield	R.R. Trickman		
							E. E. Emerson	Lebanon	Housewife		
							Sarah P. Barney				

Date of Marriage

Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Condition, No.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
Dec. 24 Tilton	James H. Joyce	Franklin	21	White	Hostler	Tilton	John Joyce	England	Farmer	1	Rev. C. C. Sampson
	Marion S. Robinson	"	18			Lawrence, Ms	Annie Durgin	Franklin	Housewife	1	Tilton
Dec. 25 Franklin	Howard T. Child	"	36		Physician	Concord	John D. Robinson	Cambridge, Ms	Farmer		
	Agnes B. Durham	"	27		Tel. operator	Franklin	Marion Saville	Charlestown, Ms.	Housewife		
Dec. 28 "	Frank D. Prescott	"	24		Prop. Garage	"	Frank E. Child	Bristol	Housekeeper	2	Rev. D. S. Jenks
	Georgiana Odette	"	22		Mill operative	Canada	Clara Mealey	"	Janitor	1	Franklin
Dec. 31 "	A. J. Bruggemann	New York City	35		Pier Supl.	Suriname, S.A	Squire Durham	Franklin	Housewife	1	Rev. C. D. Skillin
	Dorothy Fellows	Brooklyn, N. Y.	24		Milliner	New York City	Betsy A. Butterworth	Bristol	Prop. Garage	1	Franklin
							Bradbury M. Prescott	Canada	Housekeeper		
							Bertha Cheney	"	Housewife		
							Adelard Odette	"	Blacksmith		
							Zelia Roy	"	Housewife		
							Peter A. Bruggemann	Suriname, S.A	Merchant	1	Rev. C. D. Skillin
							Anthoinette Wydh	Franklin	Housewife	1	Franklin
							Edward A. Fellows	New York	Refined		
							Estelle Bradley	"	Housewife		



# DEATHS

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased		Age		Place of Birth		Sex, Condit'n		Occupation	Place of Birth		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	
				Years	Months			Days	Male		Female	Father			Mother
Jan.	3	Earl T. England	3	11	28	Franklin	..	..	M	Housewife	Canada	Franklin	Talles England	Flora Lapage	
	8	Lottie A. Kimball	64	9	2	Wilnot	..	..	M	Overseer	England	Wilnot	Geo. Keniston	Nancy Atwood	
	11	Portus L. Locke	57	7	8	Lancaster	..	..	M	Housekeeper	England	Wilnot	Frank Locke	Lucretia Bundy	
	14	Leon C. Desfosses	71	9	10	St. M'ique-Can	..	..	W	Merchant	Auburn, Me.	Farmington Me.	Ch'mpagne	Dumas	
Feb.	18	Arthur D. Goss	70	1	3	Auburn, Me.	..	..	M	Mill Hand	St. Marcel, P.Q.	St. Marcel, P.Q.	Sewall M. Goss	Almira Corville	
	25	Israel Thetrenut	65	9	19	St. Marcel, P.Q.	..	..	M	Housewife	Franklin	Sanborn	Jos. Thetrenut	Mary Martineau	
	28	Georgia Kimball	32	9	3	Grafton	..	..	M	Housewife	Franklin	Sanborn	George E. Cate	Mary Morse	
	29	Hattie A. Pike	64	10	21	Franklin	..	..	D	Housekeeper	Potsdam, N. Y.	Quebec	Amrose Manor	Elmer A. Lord	
	30	Joseph Manor	80	7	5	Potsdam, N. Y.	..	..	W	Retired	Potsdam, N. Y.	Quebec	Joseph Dupuis	Emelle Br'geron	
	31	M'guerite D'puis	79	5	25	Bradford, Vt.	..	..	M	Housewife	Quebec	Quebec	Frederick Rohar	Lucina R'biola	
	7	Fred'k J. Rohar	44	2	12	Burlington, Vt.	..	..	M	Housewife	Quebec	Quebec	Thare Soucy	Lucina R'biola	
	8	Soney	Franklin	71	8	8	Sutton	..	..	M	Farmer	Quebec	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little
	10	Henry I. Martin	67	10	8	Hill	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	17	Brock Dearborn	6	8	20	Franklin	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
Mar.	23	Barbara Leighton	6	8	20	Franklin	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	24	Marie J. Lemire	1	9	20	"	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	29	Wilfred W. Dunn	1	9	21	"	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	1	Marcus M. French	86	11	23	Salisbury	..	..	W	Retired	Salisbury	Salisbury	Wallace E. Dunn	Priscilla Smith	
	9	Marcia A. Elkins	75	9	9	Newport	..	..	W	Retired	Salisbury	Salisbury	Wallace E. Dunn	Priscilla Smith	
	10	Dora M. Beupre	13	11	23	Concord	..	..	W	Retired	Salisbury	Salisbury	Wallace E. Dunn	Priscilla Smith	
	10	Oakey H. Collins	43	1	20	Franklin	..	..	W	Retired	Salisbury	Salisbury	Wallace E. Dunn	Priscilla Smith	
	10	Jos. M. Fellows	89	4	8	Andover	..	..	W	Retired	Salisbury	Salisbury	Wallace E. Dunn	Priscilla Smith	
	13	Geo. B. Morrison	41	8	27	Franklin	..	..	W	Retired	Salisbury	Salisbury	Wallace E. Dunn	Priscilla Smith	
	16	Cedie Laplante	85	9	4	Mt. M'ique, P.Q.	..	..	W	Retired	Salisbury	Salisbury	Wallace E. Dunn	Priscilla Smith	
Apr.	17	George L. Knight	50	2	23	Manchester, Ms.	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	21	Frank P. Caverly	72	2	19	Grafton	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	25	Mary E. Piper	67	7	19	Plymouth	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	29	Henry Austin	55	5	5	Andover	..	..	W	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	31	Robert C. Tuttle	18	4	4	B'ville, N. J.	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	6	Phil'mene Desha's	58	11	29	St. Ferdinand, P.Q.	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	6	Mildred U. Child	33	3	3	Springfield, Ill.	..	..	M	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	7	Eley Hardy	88	10	9	Grafton	..	..	W	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	7	Charles E. Meem	85	11	5	Boston, Mass.	..	..	W	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
	8	Abbie B. Cross	46	6	6	Webster	..	..	D	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little	
11	Ada F. Plummer	38	0	21	Thornton	..	..	D	Merchant	Franklin	Quebec	Richard D'arbin	Mary Little		

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased			Age		Place of Birth		Sex, Condit'n		Occupation	Place of Birth		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days	Male	Female	Color	Single, Widowed	Father	Mother					
Apr. 4	Jas. Featherstone	51	21	Nashua	..	..	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	Robt. F'therstine	Mary Melvey			
12	Fr'nk K. Hancock	71	2	Franklin	..	..	Carpenter	Franklin	Andover	W. W. Hancock	Nancy Brown			
14	Betsy A. Young	89	17	Stannard, Vt.	..	..	Retired	Durham	Ossipee	Isaac Stevens	Rachel Gould			
17	Wilfrid Miller	67	3	East Andover	..	..	..	Franklin	Canada	Eddie Miller	Ora Palsen			
16	Almira M. Gaskill	67	8	New Brunswick	..	..	..	N. Brunswick	N. Brunswick	Abram Brnham	C'th'rin' B'Elm're			
16	Frank Roby	69	4	Boscawen	..	..	Farmer	Boscawen	Andover	James W. Roby	Eliza Davis			
21	Joseph Robie	63	11	Springfield	..	..	Farmer	Springfield	Springfield	Joseph Robie	Mary A. Stevens			
25	Elizabeth Cooper	33	6	Boscawen	..	..	..	Hebron	..	Th'm E. Russ'll	Lydia Ordway			
25	Emily J. Howe	86	6	Salem	..	..	..	Sharon	Northwood	Elan Evans	Makely			
28	Louise P. Hooper	1	5	Walpole	..	..	Housekeeper	..	..	Dennis Sullivan	Louise Hooper			
29	Dennis E. Sullivan	53	3	Andover	..	..	Revenue Col.	Ireland	Ireland	..	..			
29	Katherine Byrne	68	8	England	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
May 1	Clara Bassette	40	7	Nova Scotia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
16	M'rtia B. Hancock	66	2	Andover	..	..	Housewife	Andover	Andover	..	..			
19	Adeline Flanders	84	7	Bow	..	..	Housewife	Bow	Bow	N't'n Woodb'ry	Mary Wilkins			
24	Joseph D. Thierlen	60	5	Franklin	..	..	Retired	..	..	C'vlu Schwartz	— Tandy			
30	Fred E. Scribner	60	18	Salisbury	..	..	Farmer	Salisbury	Danville	Hiram Scribner	Erriet B'tch'ld'r			
31	Br'drym M. Prescott	47	4	Franklin	..	..	Auto Dealer	Poland	Chichester	B. M. Prescott	Arni'tt' B'ch'ld'r			
June 9	Edward Stromfor	45	4	Maine	..	..	..	..	..	W. S. Stomfor	Rose Piquos			
17	W'm'd'ill J. H'milton	45	18	..	..	..	Needlemaker	Canada	Canada	Edw. Hamilton	R. P. Foster			
30	Emma Laclance	64	29	St. Albert, P. Q.	..	..	Retired	..	..	Geo. Falgado	J's'tt' Tr'ch'tio			
July 4	Robert Riley	35	4	Franklin	..	..	Spinner	Ireland	Ireland	Thomas Riley	Margaret Roach			
7	Effie L. Williams	55	1	Gloucester, Ms.	..	..	Housekeeper	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	John D. Ryan	Annie Stewart			
12	Everett A. Emery	55	1	..	..	..	..	Alexandria	Belmont	Mayford Emery	M. Goodhue			
14	Ellie E. Rowe	48	1	Bristol	..	..	Photographer	Canada	Bridgewater	Lewis Rowe	Sarah Merrill			
23	John E. Presby	60	4	Manchester	..	..	..	Danbury	Northfield	Albert Presby	F. Martindale			
24	Byrn P. D'arborn	60	120	Tilton	..	..	Papermaker	Northfield	Northfield	Jos. P. Dearborn	Mary Philbrick			
29	Mary J. Strong	59	5	Northfield Vt.	..	..	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Charles Strong	Della Cluky			
Aug. 3	Bertrand Croteau	1	4	Manchester	..	..	Needlemaker	..	..	Estras Croteau	Rose Thierlen			
8	Regain	1	23	Franklin	..	..	..	..	..	Bdgar F. Hegaln	B. Baschard			
17	William P. Conner	62	6	Campton	..	..	Needlemaker	..	..	Geo. B. Conner	Eliza Blake			
Sept. 4	George S. Prince	27	1	Franklin	..	..	..	Salisbury	Lakeport	L. S. Prince	Maud Cram			
4	Laura St. Onge	27	1	New York	..	..	..	Massachusetts	New Hamp.	Rasil Villeneuve	Hermine Coran			
5	Ludger Dancouse	43	6	Canada	..	..	Clerk	Canada	Canada	Fos. Dancouse	Eliza Lespesque			
5	Arsene St. Onge	31	1	..	..	..	Loom fixer	..	..	N. St. Onge	Clina Janvier			
5	Dora Smart	35	5	Maine	..	..	Housewife	..	..	..	..			
8	Gilbert F. Mozrall	35	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
15	Levi H. Jenne	88	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
17	H. Jennie Walker	96	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
17	Levi Bolduc	76	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
19	Julia Bill	52	1	Bolton, P. Q.	..	..	Pulpmaker	St. Cesaire, PQ	Bolton, P. Q.	N. Mozrall	Mane C. Prince			
21	..	11	11	Franklin	..	..	..	Poland	Poland	Nath. Buswell	Judith Scribner			
					..	..	..	..	..	Nasaire Bolduc	Isabel Granger			
					..	..	..	..	..	John Bill	Agnes Waseok			

Sept. 24	Ida M. Messer	39	4	4	Suncook	..	..	Housekeeper	Suncook	Suncook	W. F. Drew	Lucinda Clark
25	Victor L. Hoitt	64	5	8	Belmont	..	..	Papermaker	Nashua	Charlesston	T. W. Hoitt	F. Robinson
Oct. 1	George F. Clough	65	7	5	St. J'nsby, Vt.	..	..	Weaver	Ryegate, Vt.	Boscawen	Edison Clough	Fanny Clark
2	Robert Potts	65	12	Dracut, Mass.	..	..	M		Quebec	Quebec	John Potts	Rose Varille
6	Albert Beliveau	70	4	Thr'ek'v'rs PQ	..	..	W	Housekeeper	East Concord Hill	Northfield	Chas. C. Frost	Martha Colby
7	M'atha A. Emers'n	47	3	Franklin	..	..	M	"	Quebec	Sanbornton	L'ncest'r M'rill	Clara Page
14	Edith M. Sanborn	55	6	Cambridge Ms	..	..	W	Retired	Quebec	Quebec	Jean Proulx	Elizabeth H'bert
17	Marie L. Girard	85	1	Vermont	..	..	W		Denver, Colo.	Franklin	Geo. E. Mace	Ellen Odom
30	L'uisa S. Morris'n	11	3	Franklin	..	..	W	Retired	Alexandria	So. Boston, Ms	Ernest Braley	Sadie Kimball
Nov. 9	George E. Mace	78	10	Canaan	..	..	W	Housekeeper	Canada	Canada	August's Barnes	Mary Severance
9	Edwin B. Braley	65	8	Hillsboro	..	..	W		Quebec	Quebec	Joseph Eugene	Esther Marcone
14	Ann M. Knox	65	9	Canada	..	..	M	Carder	England	Ireland	Leon Leblanc	G. Magnon
18	Marie Tremblay	68	4	Franklin	..	..	M	Housekeeper	St. J'an B'ptiste	St. J'an B'ptiste	William Paige	Caroline Paige
26	Atme L. Leblanc	78	8	E. Dennis, Ms.	..	..	M	Housewife	Vermont	Vermont	Ios. St. Jean	Onesime M'nard
27	John Paige	80	3	St. J'an B'ptist	..	..	M	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	Sanborn	Betsy Bean
2	M. Clende Rayno	82	4	Salisbury	..	..	M	Housekeeper	Vermont	Vermont	C'riet'n Melendz	Sophia Stenton
4	Martha J. Flagg	85	8	Andover	..	..	W	Housekeeper	Ireland	Ireland	Robert Bill	McGregor
15	William Melendy	82	10	Canada	..	..	W	Retired	Canada	Canada	Patrick Gettings	C. Coleman
18	Jane Daniels	78	7	Glasgow, Scot	..	..	W	Weaver	Canada	Canada	Geo. Lavertue	
24	Elizabeth Ayre	77	10	Ireland	..	..	M					
28	Mary McNally	77	7		..	..						
28	Pierre Lavertue	20	4	17	..	..						

# BODIES BROUGHT TO FRANKLIN FOR BURIAL

[illegible]













City of  
Franklin



**374**

New  
Hampshire

# FRANKLIN MEN AND WOMEN IN THE WORLD WAR.

---

Records as compiled from the reports returned to the Committee and preserved in the archives at the City Clerk's office. This list includes a large number of Franklin men and women whose names do not appear on the official lists as prepared by the State and Federal War offices.

---

## ARMY.

Adams, Charles W., Jr. 2nd Lieut. Battery A, 5th Regiment, First Division. Transferred July, 1918, to Intelligence Section G-2. Locations: Saumur Artillery School, France: Cantigny Sector; LeHavre Intelligence School; Department of the Cote D'or. Ill with influenza at Rocquencourt, France May, 1918. Assignments: Battery Executive Officer, Gas Officer, Camouflage Officer, Asst. Intelligence Officer, Department of the Cote D'or; Attached to American Peace Commission, Paris, February to May, 1919. Previous service: S. S. U., No. 30, American Ambulance Service, France: Verdun Sector and Aisne Sector—July to November, 1917, with French Army. Term of service: December 16, 1917 to May 6, 1919.

Allard, John J., Sergeant Machine Gun Company, 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camps Keyes, N. H. Camp Bartlett, Massachusetts, Camp Borden. England: A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July

27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service, N. H. National Guard.

Ames, Winthrop P., Private. Student Army Training Corps at Defiance College, Defiance, Ohio. October 14, 1918 to December 20, 1918.

Atkins, Harry C., 1st Lieut., Field Artillery and Air Service. Locations: First Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Battery E, 302nd Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Massachusetts; School for Aerial Observers, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex.; Taliaferro Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; Aviation School, Tours, France; 2nd Corps Aero School, Chatillon sur Seine; Vavin court and Preutin, France; Treves, and Coblenz, Germany. Assignment as Observer and Adjutant 91st Aero Sqdn. Battles: Argonne-Meuse Offensive (Last Phase) Surgical Operation at Embarkation Hospital, Hoboken, N. J., July, 1918. Term of Service, May 12, 1917 to July 18, 1919.

Bailey, Chester C., Private. Co. 4th, Coast Artillery Corps. Attached to 20th Band, Fort Warren, Boston, Mass. Term of Service, November 6, 1918 to December 9, 1918.

Barnaby, Stephen O., Private 1st Cl., Quartermaster Corps. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Camp Stanley, Tex. Ill with influenza and pneumonia at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., August, 1918. Term of Service July 30, 1917 to May 15, 1919.

Beattie, Georges A., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Soissons Toul, Alsace-Lorraine, Marche ville Raid, Chateau-Thierry St. Mihiel Salient, Verdun. Gassed and shellshocked at Apremont and at Chateau-Thierry, April and July 1918. Ill with influenza at Is En Bassigney, France. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service in N. H. National Guard.

Beaupre, Albert Z., Private 1st Class, 3d, 5th, 6th and 220th Engineers. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Humphrey, Va.; Camp Sever, S. C.; Washington Barracks

Washington, D. C.; Camp Devens, Mass. Ill at Washington D. C., 1918. Terms of Service, May 19, 1918 to June 4 1919.

Beaupre, George A., Private, 2nd Co., 1st Regiment 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with influenza at Camp Devens. Term of Service, August 27, 1918 to December 3, 1918.

Bergeron, Rodolph J., Private 78th Division Medical Corps. Locations: Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Greenleaf, Ga. U. S. A. General Hospital, No. 36, Detroit, Mich. Term of Service, April 26, 1918 to April 7, 1919.

Berube, George A., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; Liffol-le-grand, A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Slightly wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 20, 1918. Ill with pneumonia at Maas, France, October, 1918. Term of Service, July 27, 1917 to April '28, 1919. Previous Service, N. H. National Guard.

Berube, Louis H., Corporal, Battery D, 303rd Field Artillery, 151st Brigade, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass. Actions: Toul Sector, Marchville Raid, Bois des Horville Offensive. Term of Service, September 20, 1917 to May 1, 1919.

Bolduc, Orion E., Cook, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; Soissons Front; Toul Front; Chateau-Thierry. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border.

Boudreau, Albert L., Private, Co. B, 59th Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: N. H. State College; Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H.; Fort Adams, Newport, R. I. Term of Service: July 15, 1918 to December 15, 1918.

---

Batchelder, Willey H., Private, 12th Co., 50th Infantry, 20th Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Eastern, D. C.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Sever, S. C. Term of Service: March 22, 1918 to December 19, 1918.

Bowes, Robert E., Corporal, Motor Transport, Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Forts Strong and Standish, Boston Harbor; School of Enlisted Specialists, Fortress Monroe, Va.; Camp Eustis, Va. Ill with influenza at Hanover, Sept. 1918. Term of Service: Aug. 14, 1918 to April 15, 1919.

Brown, Leslie R., Corporal, 325th Motor Transport Corps, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: Nov. 20, 1917 to July 7, 1919.

Bruce, J. Stanley, 2nd Lieut., Machine Gun Co., 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Plattsburg, N. Y.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Yale Field, Ct.; Landaville, France. Actions: Chemin des Dames Sector; Toul Sector; Chateau-Thierry; Verdun Sector. Wounded at Bourches and near Verdun. Citation: Divisional for Chateau-Thierry. Term of Service: May 21, 1917 to April 30, 1919.

Bruce, William. Gunner, 43rd Battery, 8th Army Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. Locations: Guy St. Barracks, Montreal; Schoncliffe Camp. Eng.; Western Front, Belgium and France. Actions: Passendale, Ypres, Amiens, Arras, Somme, Valenciennes, Cambrai. Wounded at Valenciennes, October 19, 1918. Term of Service: May 19, 1917 to May 14, 1919.

Buchanan, Leslie, Private 1st Cl., Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Brigaded with the French, Chemin des Dames, La Rheine and Boucq, Pas Fini and Neptune. Gassed at Apremont and at Chateau-Thierry. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

\*Burke, Bertram M., Corporal, Co. A, 74th Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass. Enlisted June 28, 1918. Died of pneumonia, Sept. 28, 1918.



Buswell, Guy A., Sergeant. Assigned as instructor for non-commissioned officers in Motor Transport Corps and of Infantry Drill, and also had charge of Quarter Master Corps' trucks in and around Boston. Term of Service: May 7, 1918 to Jan. 6, 1919.

Bucklin, Lynden W. Private 1st Cl., Coast Artillery. Locations: N. H. State College; Fort William and Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.; Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with pneumonia at Fort McKinley, September, 1918. Term of Service: May 16, 1918 to Dec. 30, 1918.

Butler, Frank A., Corporal, Army Medical Corps. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Ill with diphtheria and tonsilitis, January, 1919. Term of Service: March 14, 1918 to Oct. 27, 1919.

Butler, Leo N., Sergeant, 298th Aero Provisional Service Squadron. Locations: Dartmouth College; Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa. Term of Service: Aug. 14, 1918 to March 1, 1919.

Butler, Laurence W. Private, 1st Cl., Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; Liffolle-Grand, A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: Feb. 1, 1917 to April 28, 1919.

Cannon, Walter J., Private, Quartermaster Corps. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla. Term of Service: June 15, 1918 to Jan. 15, 1919.

Carbonneau, Herbert F. Private 1st Cl., Medical Corps. Locations: Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Hoboken, N. J.; Debarkation Hospitals Nos. 3 and 5, U. S. Army Supply Base, Bush Terminal, N. Y. Term of Service: Feb. 28, 1918 to May 26, 1919.

Chamberlain, Alfred J. Chauffeur 1st Cl., Air Service. Locations: Kelley Field, Texas; Bolling Field, Washington, D. C. Ill at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington. Term of Service: March 16, 1918 to May 13, 1920.

Chamberlain, Henry C., Private, Battery B. 68th Regiment Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Fort Standish, Camp Merritt, N. J.; St. Nazaire, St. Denis De Pile and Bordeaux, France. Term of Service: June 18, 1918 to Feb. 27, 1919.

Chase, Donald B., Private, Headquarters Co., 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, 217 Co., Military Police Corps. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Dix and Camp Merritt, N. J.; St. Nazaire, Bordeaux, Arcachon, La Teste, Saumur, Bayonne, Biarritz and Hendaye, France. Ill with influenza at Saumur, France. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to June 28, 1919. Previous Service: Machine Gun Company, N. H. National Guard; Mexican Border.

Chase, Everett W., Sergeant, Field Artillery. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Surgical operation at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April, 1918. Term of Service: March 23, 1918 to Dec. 24, 1918.

Cheney, Charles L., Private, Supply Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Second Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Accident: Dislocation of shoulder at Soissons, France. Term of Service, July 27, 1917 to April 29, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border.

Claffy, Francis J., Private, Infantry, Dartmouth Training Detachment. Location: Dartmouth College, N. H. Ill with influenza and pneumonia at Dartmouth. Term of Service: Aug. 14, 1918 to Dec. 20, 1918.

Clark, Ralph C., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 20, 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

Clough, Earl E., Sergeant, Co. C, 101st Engineers, 26th Division. Locations: Wentworth Institute, Boston; A. E. F.,

France. Actions: Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Château-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded at Mouilly, Sept. 12, 1918. Gassed at Bernicourt, June 6, 1918. Term of Service: June 1, 1917 to April 28, 1919.

Connor, Andrew W. Acting Sergeant, 298th Aero Squadron. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Air Service School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ill with pneumonia at Dartmouth College, Nov. 1918. Term of service August 14, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919.

Connors, Leo C., Sergeant, Battery F, 301st Field Artillery, 76th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Saumur and St. Aignau, France. Broken ankle at St. Aignau, France. Term of Service: Sept. 20, 1917 to July 10, 1919.

Chretien, Joseph P., Sergeant, Infantry and Medical Corps, 22nd Regiment, 5th Division, Canadian Army. Locations: St. Martins Plain Camp, England; Maux, and St. Cloud, France. Ill with rheumatism, Maux, France, August, 1915. Actions: Mons; Courcellette. Citation for Mons, August 15, 1915. Term of Service: May 4, 1915 to November 23, 1918.

Cross, Clarence V., Mechanic, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne, Saint Mihiel Salient. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

Cross, Earl F., Private, 303rd Supply Co., Quartermaster Corps. Locations: Fort Slocum and Madison Barracks, N. Y.; Nievers, France. Ill at Nievers, France, October, 1918. Term of Service: October 7, 1917 to July 10, 1919.

Cross, Perley T., Co. E, Student Army Training Corps, N. H. State College. Term of Service: Oct. 7, 1918 to Dec. 15, 1918.

Cunningham, Eugene A., Corporal 1st N. H. Infantry, First Army Headquarters Regiment and Military Police Corps. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; St. Nazaire, Camp

Genicart, Camp deSouge, Bordeaux, France. Ill at Camp deSouge, July, 1918. Term of Service: Dec. 12, 1917 to July 16, 1919.

Daigneau, Alart E., Corporal, Machine Gun Co., 103 Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; Liffol-Le-Grand, France. Ill with heart disease, Vignant, France, May, 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border.

Dargie, George W., Corporal, 301st Ammunition Train, Field Artillery, 76th Division; 320th Repair Unit. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Moun Hill, England; A. E. F., Chabon, St. Armand, Cherenton and Auguy, France. Ill with pneumonia, St. Armand, France, September, 1918. Term of service: May 25, 1918 to July 16, 1919.

Davidson, Frank, Private, Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division, Canadian Army. Locations: Camp Borden, England; Western Front, France and Belgium. Actions, all major battles of 1918 in which the British Forces were engaged on the Western Front, including Amiens, Mons, Cambrai and Ypres. Gassed during the Amiens Defensive and at Cambrai. Ill with influenza, Nov. 1918. Term of service March 12, 1916, to June 23, 1919.

Davis, Harold E. In the Army Signal Corps, Dartmouth College, N. H. Ill with chronic diffuse nephritis, Dartmouth, June, 1918. Term of Service: June 15, 1918 to July 1, 1918.

Davis, Wilfred E., Private, Co. G, 151st Infantry. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Edgewood Arsenal, Md. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Dec. 27, 1918.

Dearborn, Leon W., Sergeant, Signal Corps, 426th Telegraph Battalion, 11th Division. Located at Dartmouth College, N. H.; Camp Meade, Maryland; Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with influenza at Dartmouth. Term of Service: Aug. 14, 1918 to Jan. 15, 1919.

Desjardins, Alfred J., Private, 12th Co., Depot Brigade, Medical Corp., 79th Replacement Unit. Locations: Camp

Devens, Mass.; Camp Upton, N. Y. Ill with influenza at Camp Upton, October, 1918. Term of Service: Sept. 4, 1918 to June 30, 1919.

Demos, Nicholas G., Private, 303rd Field Artillery, Battery F, 76th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; A. E. F., France. In Base Hospital, No. 30 (France) due to injury to ankle, September, 1918. Term of Service: May 24, 1918 to May 14, 1919.

Dempsey, John P., Private, 17th Co., Depot Brigade, 302nd Infantry; Military Police Training Depot; Cos. B and C, General Headquarters Military Police Brigade. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Winchester, Eng.; Bordeaux, Perigeaux, Chamont, Chateau du Loire, France. Term of Service: May 5, 1918 to July 25, 1919.

Dineen, Louis F., Private, Co. K, 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Xivray Raid Defensive; Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Ill with influenza, Chemin des Dames, France, April, 1918. Term of Service: June 12, 1917 to April 28, 1919.

\* Dion, George E., Private, Co. C, 42nd Regt. Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass. Enlisted June 28, 1918. Died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Sept. 30, 1918.

Dodge, John, Sergeant, Co. G, 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; Liffolle-Grand and A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel. Citation by Maj. Gen. C. R. Edwards for maintaining liaison under heavy enemy fire in the St. Mihiel Salient. Assigned to Officers' Training School, October, 1918. War ended before commission was received. Ill from poison, August, 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to March 19, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border.

Dorman, Percy, Private 1st Class, 29th, 54th and 60th Regiments, Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Ft. Levett, Portland; A. E. F., France. Actions: St. Mihiel Salient,



Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: Dec. 20, 1917 to Feb. 18, 1919.

Dorval, Conrad A., Corporal, Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Chemin des Dames, Appremont, Mons Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel Sector, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

Dorval, Lorenzo J., Private, 1st Class, Quartermaster Corps. Detachment, Headquarters Troops of the Infantry Central Officers' Training School. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; Camp Grant, Illinois; Camp Upton, New York. Ill with influenza, Camp Grant, September, 1918. Term of Service: July 26, 1918 to Jan. 15, 1919.

\*Dumoulin, Edward J. Enlisted June 28, 1918. Died at Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 28, 1918 of pneumonia.

Douphinett, Charles A., Private, 1st Class, Co. B, 309th Infantry, 78th Division. Locations: Camp Dix, N. J.; A. E. F., France. Actions: St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Term of Service: April 26, 1918 to June 11, 1919.

Drake, Ervin T. Jr., 1st Lieut., in command of Section 646, U. S. Ambulance Service and Echelon Americain Parc "A" U. S. Ambulance Service. Promoted to Captain, May 3, 1919 and assigned as casual officer. Locations: Champagne, Aisne, Argonne, Vosges Front, France; Sarrebruck, Mayence, Germany. Actions: Chemin des Dames, Aisne, Marne, (May and August) Argonne, Champagne. Ill from poison, Cologne, Germany, April, 1919. Term of Service: Oct. 3, 1917 to Aug. 25, 1919. Previous Service: Feb. 21, 1916 to Oct. 3, 1917. S. S. U. 5, "Formation Harjes" French Army. Actions while in French Service: Verdun (February, March and September) Aisne (April and June) 1917. This section was the first American Unit to go to the front, and the only one to remain under fire during the entire war. It was

cited six times by the French Military Organization and received eight Decorations, this being the largest number of Citations and Decorations given any Unit of the United States Army by any foreign nation. It was awarded two Fourrageres with Colors of the Fourrageres, the Colors of the Medaille Militaire. Captain Drake received three individual Citations with Croix de Guerre with Palm and Stars for work at Verdun, 1916, Aisne, 1917 and Champagne, 1918.

Drake, Robert A., 2nd Lieut., Balloon Corps, Air Service. Locations: U. S. Army Balloon School, Omaha, Nebr.; Camp John Wise, San Antonio, Texas; U. S. Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Cal. Term of Service: Nov. 22, 1917 to Jan. 4, 1919. Previous Service: Enlisted in Paris, France, Feb. 24, 1917 in S. S. U. 5 (Formation Harjes) as an Ambulance Driver with the French Army. Took part in the battle of the Aisne in July and August, 1917. Received an individual citation and French Divisional War Cross at Brenelle from General Brissault of the 66th Chasseur Division.

Dubois, Edmund, Private, Infantry. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Upton, N. Y. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to June 17, 1919.

Dubois, Wilfred, Private, 39th Co., 10th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with influenza at Camp Devens, November, 1918. Term of Service: Aug. 2, 1918 to Dec. 5, 1918.

Duckworth, Frederick M., Corporal, Headquarters Co., 1st N. H. Infantry and 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, and 235th Co., 117th Military Police Battalion. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Dix, N. J.; St. Nazaire, Bordeaux, Merignac, Bassens, Camp De Souge, France. Ill with influenza, March, 1919, at Bordeaux. Term of Service: Dec. 12, 1917 to July 24, 1919.

Durham, Fred E., Private 1st Cl., Co. G, 39th Infantry, 4th Division and Reconstruction Division of Medical Department. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Fort McPherson, Ga.; A. E. F., France. Ill with pneu-



monia, Brest, France, May and November, 1918. Term of Service: March 22, 1918 to Sept. 30, 1919.

Dunn, Isidore L., Private, 151st Depot Brigade, Headquarters Co., 74th Infantry, 12th Division. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Jan. 22, 1919.

Emerson, George C., Cook, 238th Aero Service Squadron. Locations: Kelley Field, Texas; Payne Field, Miss. Influenza, Payne Field, October, 1918. Term of Service: March 16, 1918 to Feb. 11, 1919. Previous Service: Three years, N. H. National Guard.

Emerson, Raymond L., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

Favor, L. Earle, Corporal, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. In hospital at Royat Puy de Dome, France, July, 1918, because of injury to knee. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to March 19, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

\*Fenlason, William A., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; A. E. F., France. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 22, 1918. Died at Base Hospital, No. 19, Vichy, France, Oct. 26, 1918. Enlisted July 27, 1917. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

Ferron, Bert, Private 1st Class, Army Motor Transport, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Jan. 23, 1919.

Fielders, Ernest W., Private, Battery F, 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; A.

E. F., France. Action: Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: May 25, 1918 to June 11, 1919.

\*Fletcher, Lester R., Private, Co. I, 42 Infantry. Camp Devens, Mass. Enlisted July 23, 1918. Died from influenza at Camp Devens, Sept. 17, 1918.

Frankland, James P., Private, Co. K. Locations: Syracuse, N. Y.; Edgewood, Md. Term of Service: July 30, 1918 to Dec. 23, 1918.

Fredette, Eledore F., Private, Co. 36, 9th Training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N. J. Ill at Camp Dix. Discharged because of physical disability, June 10, 1918. Term of Service: April 26, 1918 to June 10, 1918.

Fredette, Ernest J., Private, Company D., 8th Brigade, Third Division, Fifth C. M. R. Battalion, 2nd Quebec Regiment. Locations: Montreal Barracks; Camps Whitely and Branshotke, Eng.; Camp Hytap, France. Actions: Chamberlay, Arras, Monchay, Monstre. Term of Service: January 23, 1918 to March 21, 1919.

French, Cyrus A., Private, Co. C, 13th Depot Brigade, F. S. C. Locations: Dartmouth College and Camp Meade, Md. Term of Service: Aug. 14, 1918 to Jan. 6, 1919.

French, Herbert B., Private, Detachment No. 2, Quartermaster Corps. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Newport News, Va. Term of Service: Oct. 21, 1917 to Feb. 5, 1919.

Gagne, Romeo O., Corporal, Field Artillery. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Jackson, N. C.; A. E. F., France; Army of Occupation, Germany. Actions: St. Mihiel Sector, Exermont Sector. Ill with influenza at Bazilles sur Meuse, France. Term of Service: May 31, 1918 to Aug. 27, 1919.

Gardner, Elmer H., Sergeant, Co. C, 30th Engineers, afterwards known as First Gas Regiment, Army Headquarters. Locations: Camp Dix, N. J.; Fort Myers, Va.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Feye-en-Haye, La Vezouse, Mort Mare, St. Mihiel Sector, Argonne-Meuse. Term of Service: Dec. 15, 1917 to Feb. 21, 1919.

Gauthier, Alfred J., Private 1st Cl., Machine Gun Co., 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne Offensive, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 20, 1918, machine gun bullet through right leg. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 30, 1919. Previous Service: Machine Gun Co., N. H. National Guard.

Gignac, Eugene J., Private, 39th Infantry, 7th Brigade, 4th Division. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Chateau-Thierry, Verdun, Toul, Marne. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry, Aug. 3, 1918. Term of Service: March 22, 1918 to Jan. 17, 1919.

Gilchrist, Donald B., Captain, Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, 163rd Artillery Brigade, 88th Division. Locations: Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; School of Fire, Okla.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Coetquidan, Clermont-Ferrand, Les Marters des Veyres, Paris, France. Special assignments: Instructor 1st Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn.; attached as librarian to American commission to negotiate Peace, Paris France. Term of Service: May 26, 1917 to Aug. 25, 1919. Previous Service: Minnesota Field Artillery and on the Mexican Border, 1916-1917.

Gilchrist, Kenneth D., Private, Co. B. Student Army Training Corps and 33rd Co., Central Officers Training School. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H., Camp Lee, Va. Term of service: Oct. 7, 1918 to Nov. 23, 1918. Previous service: S. A. T. C., Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., summer of 1918.

Gilchrist, Maurice F., Corporal, Co. C, 10th Engineers and Company A, 344th Battalion, 304 (1st) Brigade, Tank Corps. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; Pontenx Les Forges, Landes, Bourg, Haute Marne, France; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Mead, Md.; Camp Devens, Mass. Actions: St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed Oct. 6, 1918. Citations: Brigade, from Gen. John J. Pershing, Sept. 16, 1918; Brigade, from Brig. Gen. S. D. Rockenbach, Sept. 18, 1918; Bat-

talion, from Maj. Gen. C. P. Summerall, First Division, Sept. 15, 1918; Bridage, from Commanding Gen., First Division, Oct. 12, 1918; Brigade, Gen. Rockenbach, Oct. 29, 1918; Brigade, from the Commanding Gen. of the Fifth Army Corps, Nov. 19, 1918. Term of service: July 9, 1917 to April 10, 1919.

Glines, George B., Sergeant 1st Class and Master Signal Electrician, 401st Telegraph Battalion, 113, 194, 286, and 303 Aero Squadrons. Locations: Kelley Field and Ellington Field, Texas. Term of Service: June 1, 1917 to July 3, 1919.

Goldring, Albert W., Private 1st Class, 327th Fire Guard, Quartermaster Corps. Locations: Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; Camp Stuart, Va.; Camp Reservoir, Va. Ill with influenza at Camp Reservoir, Nov. 1918. Term of service: Aug. 5, 1918 to March 21, 1919.

Gosselin, Theodore J., Private, 12th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade and 3rd Co., Artillery. Locations: Camp Upton, N. Y.; Fort H. G. Wright. Term of service: Sept. 5, 1918 to Dec. 14, 1918.

Gould, Everett L., Sergeant, Army Medical Corps, 23rd Co., 6th Battalion, Depot Brigade and Medical Supply Depot. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Surgeon-General Office, Washington, D. C.; and 15th. Co. Quarter Master Corps, Camp Mead, Md. Ill with influenza in Washington in October, 1918. Special assignment for temporary duty in the Surgeon-General office in connection with the purchase of medical supplies for the army. Term of service: May 1, 1918 to Jan. 20, 1919.

Goyet, Albert D., Private, Co. C., Infantry, 42nd Division. Term of service: June 28, 1918 to Nov. 6, 1918.

Gray, Earl A., Wagoner, 23rd and 326th\* Ambulance Co., 82nd Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Toul Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Citation for carrying wounded men from firing lines to first aid station under continuous shell fire in the Argonne, October 14, 1918. Term of service: Aug. 3, 1917 to May 10, 1919.

Grinnell, Clarence L., Private, 6th Battery Field Artillery R. R. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Camp Jackson, Fla.; Camp Hunt; Camp DeSouge and Camp Pollac, France. Term of service: June 14, 1918 to May 15, 1919.

Hale, Elliott K., Sergeant, Machine Gun Co., and Head Quarters Co., 103 Inf., 26th Div. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Verdun, Meuse-Argonne. Term of service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Co. N. H. Nat. Guard.

Hamilton, Stanwood L., Sergeant 1st Class and Master Signal Electrician, 312th and 317th Field Signal Battalions. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Citations: Battalion, for maintaining liaison and communication with 12 combat divisions under artillery and small arms fire and through gassed areas in the Meuse-Argonne. Sept. 25 to Nov. 11, 1918, by Major General C. P. Summerall, Commanding 5th Corps. Term of service: July 18, 1917 to June 14, 1919.

Galnett, Sherman E., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Ill with influenza and mumps, Clamercy, France. Term of service: July 25, 1917 to June 4, 1919. Previous service with Co. C., N. H. Nat. Guard, May 24 to July 25, 1917.

Hall, Ulric, E., Private, Co. 29, 8th Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of service June 27 to July 15, 1918.

Haselton, Ernest F., Private, 37th Co., 20th Engineers (Forest). Locations: Fort Sloenn, N. Y.; Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; South Hampton, Eng.; Nevers, Levier, Doubs, Brest, France; Camp Mills, Camp Upton, N. Y. Term of service: July 20, 1917 to Feb. 17, 1919.

Hayden, Charles E., Sergeant, Co. M, 49th Inf., 83rd Division. Locations: Camp Merritt, N. J.; La Malisse, Le Mans, Le Vallonne, Brest, Agne and Bernay, France. Term

of service: March 7, 1918 to Feb. 21, 1919. Previous service: three years in Mass. Vol. Militia; two years, Nesmith Rifles, N. H. N. G.; five years Machine Gun Co., N. H. N. G.; Mexican Border Service.

Haynes, Raymond E., Wagoner, Wagon Cos., No. 2 and No. 5, Quartermaster Corp, 5th Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Leon Springs and Camp Stanley, Texas. Ill with influenza, Fort Sam Houston, Oct. 1918 to Feb. 1919. Term of service: Aug. 9, 1917 to March 8, 1919.

Heath, Wesley H., Private, Co. A, Second Battalion, Chemical Warfare Service. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Edgewood Arsenal, Md. Ill with influenza, Feb. 1919, at Edgewood, Md. Term of service: June 28, 1918 to March 10, 1919.

Hebert, Edward H., Private, D Battery, 303rd Field Artillery, 76th Div. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Toul Sector, Marcheville Raid, Bulgnolle Bois Harville offensive. Term of service: Sept. 21, 1917 to May 1, 1919.

Hebert, Oscar J., Corporal, 42nd Inf., Headquarters Co., 24th Brigade, 12th Div. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Upton, N. Y. Term of service: June 14, 1918 to June 2, 1919.

Herbert, Eugene C., Private, Battery B, 50th Coast Artillery Corps, First Div. Locations: Fort Foster, Portland, Me.; Brest, St. Nazaire and Bordeaux, France. Assigned to Military Police, A. E. F., France. Term of service: May 25, 1918 to Feb. 22, 1919. Previous service Co. E, Nat. Guard and on Mexican border.

Herbert, Lester E., Cook, 6th Co., Coast Artillery Corps and Ammunition Train, Battery B, 73rd Heavy Artillery. Locations: Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Springfield (Mass.) Rifle Factory, A. E. F., France. Slightly injured by shrapnel explosion caused by bomb dropped from an airplane, Aug. 1918. Term of Service; Aug. 1, 1917 to Jan. 1, 1919. Previous service 2nd



company Coast Artillery Corps. N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border.

Hersey, Perin E. Private, Co. A, 116th Field Signal Battalion. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Camp Vail, N. J.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Winchester, England; Cour Chevemy and Cellettes, France. Term of service: June 14, 1918, to Feb. 20, 1919.

Hill, Clarence D., Private, Co. G, 74th Inf., Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with influenza at Camp Devens, November, 1918. Term of Service: July 25, 1918 to Jan. 22, 1919.

Hinds, Charlie S., 1st Lieut., Co. H, First Army Headquarters Regiment. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Greene, N. C.; St. Nazaire, Bordeaux, France. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to July 1, 1919. Previous Service: Machine Gun Co., N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border Service.

Hopkins, Forrest R., Private, Student Army Training Corps, Dartmouth College, N. H.; Yale University, Ct. Preparing for a commission in the Signal Corp when the armistice was signed. Term of Service: Aug. 14, 1918 to Dec. 11, 1918.

Jalbert, Philip, Private, Battery D, 29th Regiment, 29th Co., 54th Regiment and Co. F, 48th Regiment. Locations: Fort Levett, Me.; Camp Eustis, Va.; Camp Stuart, Va. Ill with meningitis at Camp Stuart, October, 1918. Term of Service: Dec. 20, 1917 to Feb. 19, 1919.

James, Clarence N., Sergeant, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; A. E. F., France. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 20, 1918, machine gun bullet in right shoulder. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Citation: (Individual) For keeping in repair telephone lines and maintaining liaison at a critical moment under terrible bombardment, May 10, 1918, near St. Agnant. Decorated with the French "Croix de Guerre" March 18, 1919, by General Lewis of General Pershing's Staff, at Ecommay, France. Term of Service:



July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: Machine Gun Co., N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border.

Jannelle, Cyrille A., Private, 1st Class, Co. B, 1st Replacement Engineers and 116th Engineers. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Washington Barracks, D. C.; A. E. F., France. Assigned Engineers Purchasing Department in the war zone, France. Term of Service: Nov. 5, 1917 to May 14, 1919.

Jannelle, Joseph E., Chauffeur Corporal, 25th Recruiting Co., and 4th Construction Brick Laying Co. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Kelley Field, Tex.; Camp Sever, S. C.; Hazel Hurst Field, N. Y.; Camp Romesey, England; Eastern Aerodrome, Stanford, England; Garden City, N. Y. Term of Service: Dec. 2, 1917 to Dec. 23, 1918.

Jeanson, Eugene, Private 1st Class, Co. A, 74th Infantry, 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Jan. 27, 1919.

Johnson, Charles E., Private, Co. A, 304th Regiment, 76th Division and 41st Division Headquarters. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; St. Anoyne, Longrass, Ft. Comlock, Voyne, France. Term of Service: May 25, 1918 to July 19, 1919.

Johnstone, Alexander P., 1st Lieut., Dental Section, Army Medical Corps. Locations: Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; U. S. A. General Hospital No. 41, Staten Island, New York. Appointed to Staff of Hospital 41. Term of Service: June 15, 1917 to July 23, 1919.

Judkins, Leon F., Private, Army Motor Transport Corps, Co. No. 516. Location: Camp Johnston, Fla.; Camp Humphreys, Va.; Alexandria, Va.; Tobyhanna, Penn. Term of Service: June 14, 1918 to March 31, 1919.

Judkins, Louis E., Private 1st Class, 16th Field Artillery, Battery C, 4th Division. Locations: A. E. F., France; Army of Occupation, Germany. Actions: Meuse-Argonne. Wounded Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 28, 1918. Term of Service: June 1, 1918 to Aug. 12, 1919.

Judkins, Murray L., Private, Co. B, Student Army Training Corps, Boston University. Ill with influenza and pneumonia, Boston, December, 1918. Term of Service: Oct. 18, 1918 to Dec. 14, 1918.

Keating, Thomas J., Sergeant, 28th Ambulance Co., 4th Sanitary Train, Medical Corps, 4th Division. Locations: Fort Tonten, N. Y.; Fort Ontario, N. Y.; Camp Greene, S. C.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Term of Service: June 29, 1917 to Aug. 6, 1920.

Kelley, Claude M., Private, Co. K, 326th Infantry, 82nd Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; A. E. F., France. Gassed at Verdun, Oct. 6, 1918. Actions: Toul Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: Oct. 2, 1917 to March 14, 1919.

Kennedy, Albert W., Private, 612th, 626th, 672nd and 338th Aero Squadrons, No. 6 A. S. R. Squadron and 490 A. S. Squadron. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Kelley Field, Tex.; Camp Morrison, Va.; Garden City, N. Y.; American Air Service Camps, England and France. Ill with appendicitis at Romoranton, France, December, 1918. Term of Service: Dec. 9, 1917 to March 14, 1919.

Laaby, Hans A., Private, Student Army Training Corps, Boston, Mass. Term of Service: Oct. 18, 1918 to Dec. 14, 1918.

LaChance, Arnold H., Private 1st Class, Battery D, 10th Regiment, F. A. R. D. and Headquarters Detachment F. A. B. F. C. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Camp Jackson, S. C. Assigned to Telephone School, Aug. 12, 1918. Term of Service: June 14, 1918 to March 11, 1919.

Lagare, Charles. Private, Co. 1, 303rd Infantry, 76th Division and Co. D, 109th Infantry 28th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Verdun, Meuse-Argonne, Metz Sector. Term of service May 25, 1918 to May 10, 1919.

\*Laliberte, Alfred, Private, 245th Battalion, Canadian

Grenadier Guards, 23rd Reserve, Co. C, 10th Battalion, Co. D and 22nd Battalion. Locations: Montreal, P. Q.; Shoreham-by-Sea, England; Western Front, France. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1916. Killed in action during the attack and advance from Caix to East Mehancourt, Aug. 9, 1918.

Lamb, Harold W., Private. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Camp Grant, Ill. Candidate for Commission in Officers' Training School when the Armistice was signed. Term of Service: June 14, 1918 to Nov. 26, 1918. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard, 1903 to 1906.

Lambert, John J., Private, 5th Engineer Training Regiment. Assigned to Entertainment Detachment. Locations: Camp Humphreys, Va. Term of Service: July 25, 1918 to Jan. 2, 1919.

\*Laplanche, Amede, Private, 12th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N. Y. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1918. Died from pneumonia, Camp Upton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1918.

Laplanche, Benjamin, Corporal, 328th Guard and Fire Co., Quartermaster Corps. Location: Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va. Term of Service: Aug. 5, 1918 to Dec. 8, 1918.

Laplanche, William, Private 1st Class, A Co., 1st Depot Battalion, 1st Quebec Regiment, Canadian Army and D Co., 23rd Reserve Battalion. Locations: Guy Street Barracks, Montreal, P. Q.; Valcartier Camp, P. Q.; Camp Hanst, Yorkshire, England. Term of Service: April 24, 1918 to Aug. 4, 1919.

Lazar, Spiro P., Private, Co. 28, 8th Battalion, Depot Brigade and Co. B, 42nd Infantry, 12th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass., and New Haven, Conn. In Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Nov. 15, 1918 to Aug. 2, 1919 on account of accident to knee in line of duty. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Aug. 2, 1919.

Lavallee, Edward J., Sergeant 1st Class, F Co., 401st Telegraph Battalion, First Army and 12th Service Co., Advanced Section, Signal Corps. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; A. E. F., France. Citation:

Company for meritorious service in maintaining communications in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Term of Service: June 1, 1917 to July 3, 1919.

Lavalley, Arthur J., Corporal, Ambulance Co., No. 28, Army Medical Corps, 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, Fort Totten and Fort Ontario, N. Y.; A. E. F., France; Army of Occupation, Germany. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July 30, 1917 to Aug. 6, 1919.

LaVoie, Louis, Sergeant, Co. C, 43rd Road and Bridge Battalion and 48th Co., 20th Regiment, Army Engineers. Locations: Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; A. E. F., France. Ill at Lens, France, July, 1918. Term of Service: March 6, 1918 to June 27, 1919.

Lemire, Charles B. A., Private, Co. D, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Ill at Camp Devens, Oct. 24, 1918. Term of Service: March 28, 1918 to Oct. 31, 1918.

Lemire, Ernest J., Private, 1st Truck Co., 60th Ammunition Train, Artillery. Location: Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H. Term of Service: Oct. 22, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

\*Longever, William J., Private, 8th Co., 2nd Motor Machine Regiment. Locations: Camp Merritt, N. J.; A. E. F., France. Enlisted Dec. 13, 1917. Died of pulmonary pneumonia, Camp Hospital No. 24, France, July 15, 1918.

Lowell, Charles B., Private, Machine Gun Company, 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marche-ville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: N. H. National Guard.

Lowell, Ernest J., Private 1st Class, Co. B, 320 Machine Gun Battalion, 82nd Division. Locations: Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Toul Sector, Marbach Sector, St. Mihiel

---

Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: March 28, 1918 to May 13, 1919.

Lowell, Frank Elmer, Private, 102nd Ambulance Co., 102nd, 103rd and 104th Field Hospitals. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp McGinnis, Framingham, Mass.; Neuchateau and Vosges, France and Western Front. Ill with Trench Fever at St. Pol, France, February to April, 1918. Actions: Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Received individual citation, January 9, 1918, for volunteering for experimenting with Trench Fever. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 29, 1919. Previous Service on the Mexican Border.

MacDonald, Sidney Private 1st Class, Army Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 116, Mobile Hospital No. 9, Camp Hospital No. 119. Locations: Fort Slocum, Fort Hamilton, Camp Mills, 71st Regiment Armory, N. Y.; Bazoilles sur Meuse and Paris, France; Staden and Iseghem, Belgium; Laval, France; Camp Devens, Mass. Wounded at Le Main, France, May 8, 1918. Colles Fracture of right forearm. Camp Hospital No. 119, May 8 to May 30, 1918. Actions: Ypres, Lys Offensive, Belgium. Term of Service: May 11, 1917 to July 7, 1919.

Main, Charles F., Private, Co. K, 326th Regiment, 82nd Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass., Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; A. E. F., France; Camp Hill, Va. Actions: St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne Forest. Wounded left shoulder, Argonne Forest, Oct. 12, 1918. In Hospital, Oct. 12 to Nov. 20, 1918. Term of Service: Oct. 3, 1917 to March 5, 1919.

Marceau, Arthur E., Private, 4th Co., 1st Battalion, Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: Oct. 2, 1917 to Oct. 9, 1917.

Marceau, Alfred H., Corporal, Co. C, 60th Field Artillery and Troop C, 312th Cavalry. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Myer, Va.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: May 10, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1919.

Massicotte, Auguste J., Private, Headquarters Co., 9th Infantry, 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Merritt, N. J., and A. E. F., France; Army of Occupation, Germany. Actions: Verdun Sector, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Pont a Mousson Sector, St. Mihiel Sector, Blanc Mont-ridge, Meuse-Argonne. Individual citations, with U. S. Distinguished Service Cross and French Croix de Guerre, for carrying messages under fire. Ill with influenza at Bendorf, Germany, January, 1919. Term of Service: Nov. 19, 1917 to June 9, 1919.

\*Massicotte, Leander, Private, Battery E, 65th Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Fort Williams and Fort Levett, Portland, Me.; A. E. F., France. Engaged in four actions, names unobtainable. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1917. Died of broncho-pneumonia, Jan. 12, 1918 at Camp Hospital No. 33, Lambazellie near Brest, France.

McDermott, Arthur P., Private 1st Cl., Co. D, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; A. E. F., France. Actions: Marne, Vesle, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Wounded at Vesle river by machine gun bullet and gassed, Base Hospitals Nos. 20 and 38. Term of Service: March 29, 1918 to Aug. 5, 1919.

McDougall, James G., Captain, 7th Training Co., Fort Monroe, Va., Battery C, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Railway Artillery Reserve, First Army, A. E. F., 54th Artillery C. A. C., Tractor Artillery Replacement Battalion, A. E. F., 55th Artillery C. A. C., Battery E., 31st Brigade, Army Artillery, First Army, A. E. F. Locations and assignments: Fort Munroe, Va.; Army Heavy Artillery School, Mailly le Camp, France; Instructor at Organization and Training Center No. 3, Clermont-Ferand, France; Instructor at Army Heavy Artillery School, A. E. F., Angers, France. Action: Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: Aug. 24, 1917 to June, 1920

McDougall, Kenneth, 1st Lieut., 163rd and 354 Aero Squadrons. Locations: M. I. T. School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge, Mass.; Wilber Wright Field, Dayton Ohio; Ellington Field, Camp Dick and Taliaferro, Texas;



Clermont-Farand and Turches-Meuse, France; Zinzaz, Germany; Charmont and Paris, France. Term of Service: July 2, 1917 to Sept. 6, 1919.

McFadden, John F., Corporal, Co. A, 50th Army Engineers. Locations: Camp Laurel, Md.; Nevers, Niever, France. Term of Service: May 19, 1918 to July 22, 1919.

Melendy, Ernest C., Sergeant, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; Leffol-le-Grand and A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded at Apremont, May 10, 1918. Ill with rheumatism at Leffol-le-Grand and Chermont, November and December, 1917. Individual Citation: Toul Sector, for gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field, on May 10, 1918 during severe gas bombardment. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous military service: N. H. National Guard.

Mercier, Eugene, Corporal, 4th Co. 150th Regiment. 14th Brigade, 5th Division. Transferred to Engineers. Canadian Army. Locations: Valestier, Canada; Whitley, England; Etap, France. Gassed and ill with influenza at Somme. Term of Service: Aug. 2, 1916 to March 19, 1919.

Merrill, Charles J., Bugler, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; Leffol-le-Grand and A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid. Gassed at Apremont and Verdun, May 10, 1918 and Nov. 6, 1918. Citation for gallant conduct during severe gas bombardment near C. R. St. Agnant. "showing great coolness and devotion to duty under most trying circumstances," C. R. Edwards, Major-General Commanding, May 10, 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service with Machine Gun Co., 1st N. H. National Guard, 1913 to 1917.

Merrill, James L., Private 1st Class, 426th Co., Signal Corps. Telegraph Battalion. Locations: Dartmouth College. N. H.; Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with influenza at Hanover, N. H., November, 1918. Term of Serv-



ice: Aug. 15, 1918 to Jan. 15, 1919.

Mitchell, Edward M., Private 1st Cl., Co. A, 42nd Infantry, 12th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Upton, N. Y. Ill with influenza at Camp Devens, November, 1918. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Jan. 13, 1919.

Montambeault, Azarie, Private 1st Class, M. L. Unit, 346 Quartermaster Corps. Locations: Camp Meigs, Md.; Camp Stuart, Va.; Term of Service: Aug. 4, 1918 to April 10, 1919.

Morey, Leroy H., 1st Lieut., Co. 1, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp No. 1, France; St. Nazaire, Montoir, Camp Cortquidan, France. Ill with influenza at St. Nazaire. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to May 17, 1919. Previous Service: National Guard and Mexican Border.

Morin, Cyrille J., Private 1st Class, 14th Army Engineers. Locations: A. E. F., France. Actions: Somme Defensive, Aisne-Marne. Term of Service: May 17, 1917 to May 2, 1919.

Morin, Harrison E., Cook, Unit B, 238th Aero Squadron. Locations: Kelley Field, Texas; Payne Field, Miss. Term of Service: March 16, 1918 to Jan. 25, 1919.

Morrill, Albert J., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; Leffol-le-Grand and A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous Service: Machine Gun Co., 1st N. H. National Guard and Mexican Border.

Morrill, Alden S., Acting Sergeant, Co. G, Reserve Officers' Training Camp, N. H. State College. Term of Service: Oct. 15, 1918 to Dec. 15, 1918.

Morrill, Archie H. Private (Sniper) Co. E, 103rd In-

fantry. 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; Liffol-le-Grand and A. E. F. France. Actions: Soissons, Seicheprey, Xivray, Apremont, Belleau Woods and Chateau-Thierry. Gassed at Chateau-Thierry, July 18, 1918. Term of service: July 27, 1917 to Jan. 2, 1919.

Mullin, John T., Private, 74th Machine Gun Co., 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: June 14, 1917 to Dec 6, 1918.

Newton, James H., Wagoner, 345th Inf. Supply Co., 87th Division. Locations: Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Dix, N. J. Term of Service: June 26, 1918 to Jan. 23, 1919.

Nourie, J. Philias, Private, Co. D, University of Vermont, S. A. T. C., Burlington, Vt. Term of Service: Nov. 1, 1918 to Dec. 11, 1918.

Noyes, Harry R., Private, 10th Co. Fort Wetherill, R. I. in Battery A. 66th Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Wetherill, R. I.; Fort Adams, R. I.; Liverpool, Winchester and South Hampton, Eng.; A. E. F. France. Ill with grippe at Fort Slocum, N. Y., March, 1918. Term of Service: March 18, 1918 to March 27, 1919.

Odom, Ralph R., Private Co. K, 309th Inf. Actions: St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 17, 1918. Hospital, Oct. 19, 1918 to Jan. 1919. Term of Service: April 25, 1918 to Feb. 28, 1919.

O'Keefe, Edward, Private, Headquarters Co., 74th Inf., 12th Division, Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with influenza Sept. 1918. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Jan. 27, 1919.

Paige, Edward H., Private, Co. C, N. H. Training Detachment and 4th Ord. Supply Co. Locations: N. H. State College and Raritan Arsenal, N. J. Term of Service: July 15, 1918 to Jan. 9, 1919. Previous service: Mass. State Guard.

Paige, James T. Horse-shoer, Supply Co., 77th Field Artillery, 4th Division. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Ne Rouge, France; A. E. F. France; Army of Occupation, Ger-

many; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Devens, Mass. Actions: Aisne-Marne, Vesle, Toulons, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Ar-gonne. Term of Service: March 22, 1918 to Aug. 7, 1919. Previous military service on Mexican border.

Parkhurst, George W., Private Co. C., and Co. M., 103rd Inf., 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F. France; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with bronchitis and measles at Southhamp-ton, Eng., Oct. 1917, also in Field Hospital 103 near Soissons and Base Hospital 15, Chaumont. Assigned for duty with Quartermaster Corps. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to Feb. 20, 1919. Previous service: Co. C. N. H. National Guard.

Pearson, Robert D., Supply Sergeant, Co. I, and Supply Co., 358th Inf., 179th Brigade, 90th Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Sam Houston, Fort Wilson, Camp Stanley, Camp Travis, Texas. Ill with bronchial pneumonia Feb. 1918 and gastritis, April and June, 1918, at Camp Travis, Texas. Term of Service: May 8, 1917 to July 8, 1918.

Perkins, Chester A., 1st Sergeant, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Inf., and 1st Army Headquarters Regiment. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; A. E. F. France. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to Sept. 16, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Co., N. H. Nat. Guard, 1913 to 1917 and Mexican border.

Perkins, Fred L., Private 1st Class, Co. D, Motor Trans-  
port Corps, 8th Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Johnson, Camp Holabird, Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to convoying trucks from Detroit to Baltimore and other points along the coast. Term of Service: Dec. 9, 1917 to Feb. 5, 1919.

Perreault, George John, Sapper, 5th Battalion, 5th Divi-  
sion and 2nd C. E. Battalion, First Division Canadian Army  
Engineers. Locations: Camps in Canada and in England  
and on Western Front in France. Gassed Jan. 12, 1917.  
Term of Service: Sept. 22, 1916 to April 20, 1919.

Perreault, Joseph A., Corporal, Headquarters Co., 303rd  
Inf., 9th Corps, 2nd Army. Assigned to 28th and 33rd Divs.

Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Clermont, Camp Vigneville, St. Mihiel, Bordeaux, France. Actions: Marche-ville Raid, Prutherville, Bulgneville, Bois de Horville Offensive. Term of Service: Sept. 20, 1917 to May 1, 1919.

Peters, George M., Private, Co. G, 74th Inf., Camp Devens. Term of Service: July 25, 1918 to Jan. 22, 1919.

Pineo, Floyd R., Private, unattached, Inf. Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; Camp Ontario, N. Y.; Camp Dix, N. J. Ill with lung trouble at Camp Syracuse, Aug. 1918. Term of Service: Aug. 5, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Powell, Forrest H., 2nd Lieut., Army Medical Corps, 60th U. S. Inf. Division Headquarters Detachment, 5th Division Chemical War Service O and T Centre, 4th Army Corps. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Gettysburg, Pa.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; A. E. F. France: Army of Occupation, Germany. Gassed at Frappelle, Vosges, July 28, 1918. Field Hospital No. 28, July 28, Aug. 5, 1918. Actions: Frappele, Vosges, St. Mihiel. Term of Service: July 11, 1917 to May 14, 1919.

Proctor, Alexis C., Private, Students Army Training Corps, Dartmouth College, N. H. Term of Service: Jan. 26, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Proulx, Henry J., Bn. Sgt. Major, Headquarters Company, 1st Headquarters Regiment, Provost Marshal General's Department, Base Hospital 108. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp No. 1 St. Nazaire Grand Neuve, Camp de Seuge Headquarters Base No. 2, France. Assigned to administration at Camp de Seuge Artillery Training Camp, where 150,000 Americans received their final artillery instruction and also acted as interpreter and official translator for Liaison work with the French. Ill at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 1919. Term of Service: Dec. 12, 1917 to July 8, 1919.

\*Proulx, Isiah J., Private, Co. B, 42 Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass. Enlisted June 28, 1918. Died with influenza at Camp Devens, Sept. 21, 1918.

Quimby, Walter J., Private 1st Class, Co. K, and Supply Co., 326th Infantry, 82nd Division. Locations: Camp Dev-

ens, Mass.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Liverpool, England; A. E. F. France. Severely wounded at St. Mell near Bellville, Sept. 15, 1918 and in various hospitals until Jan. 11, 1919. Term of Service: Oct. 2, 1917 to Jan. 24, 1919.

Ralph, John, Postal Clerk, in the U. S. Postal Agency with the A. E. F. France. Locations: American Post Office 705, Bordeaux Terminal and American Post Office 716, Brest Terminal, France. Ill as a result of a nervous breakdown at Brest, France. Term of Service: Oct. 13, 1918 to May 12, 1919.

Richardson, Lynn S., Corporal, Co. G., 309th Infantry, 78th Division. Locations: Camp Merritt, N. J.; A. E. F. France. Actions: St. Mihiel Offensive, Limy Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: April 26, 1918 to June 10, 1919.

Rayno, Albert, Private, Co., C, 212th Engineers, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: July 17, 1918 to Jan. 22, 1919.

Rayno, Joseph, Wagoner, 307 Ammunition Train, 155th Brigade, 82 Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Marbache Defensive, St. Mihiel. Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: Sept. 22, 1917 to May 22, 1919.

Rayno, Lewis Arthur, Private 1st Class (Mechanic), 3rd Divisional Co., 309th Infantry 36th Infantry Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade; and Co. B, 148th Infantry, 73rd Brigade, 37th Division. Locations: Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Baccarat Sector, Avacourt Sector, Pennes Sector, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys. Gassed Meuse-Argonne Sept. 29, 1918. Received citation for carrying messages for twenty-four hours under heavy shell fire as a volunteer at Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 2, 1919, by Division Commander, Gen. Farnsworth. Term of Service: April 26, 1918 to April 10, 1919.

Rayno, Wilfred, Private, Battery F, 20th Field Artillery, 5th Brigade, 5th Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Leon Spring, and Camp McArthur, Texas; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; A. E.

F., France. Actions: St. Die Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Pivenelle Sector. Term of Service: Dec. 31, 1917 to July 26, 1919.

Riel, George E. Private 1st Class, Co. D., and Machine Gun Co., 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Winchester, England; Le Havre, France; Replacement camp St. Georges, France; A. E. F. France; Army of Occupation, Germany. Actions: St. Mihiel Offensive, Toulon Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Divisional citation by General Pershing for valor on Aisne-Marne and Somme Offensives. July 18 to Aug. 5, 1918. Ill with pneumonia at Mayen, Germany. Term of Service: April 27, 1918 to Aug. 1, 1919.

Riel, Harry E., Sergeant, 4th Co., 1st Battalion and 35th Co., 9th Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade; transferred to Infantry Central Officers' Training School. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Grant, Ill. Term of Service: Oct. 2, 1917 to Nov. 26, 1918.

Riel, Ralph J., Private 1st Class, Machine Gun Co., 103 Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne Offensive, Chateau-Thierry. Shell shock and gas at Chateau-Thierry. July 23, 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to May 23, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Company N. H. Nat. Guard.

Riel, Raymond J., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed at Aisne-Marne, July 22, 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Co. N. H. Nat. Guard.

Roach, John E., Private, 6th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, and 60th Ammunition Train, Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H. Term of Service: Oct. 22, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Robichaud, Joseph, Private, 178th, 150th and 87th Battalions, 11th Brigade, 4th Division, Canadian Army. Locations: Witley Camp, Eng.; Western Front, France. Actions: Amiens and Arras. Wounded at Arras, Sept. 3, 1918



---

and lost left leg. Term of Service: Aug. 2, 1916 to Dec. 9, 1919.

Rochelleau, Alfred H., Private First Class, Army Medical Corps. Locations: Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Debarkation Hospitals, No. 3 and 5, New York City. Term of Service: Feb. 28, 1918 to June 21, 1919.

Rollins, Raymond H., Corporal, Bakery Co. 304 A. S. S. O. S. Quartermaster Corps. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Leffol-le-Grand, Dijon, Nancy, Brest, Gievres, Tours, Longoic, Nevers, Chatillon. Port Neuve, Charteaunois, France. Term of service: July 27, 1917, to April 29, 1919. Previous service: M. G. Co. N. H. Nat. Guard and Mexican Border.

Rousseau, Clair J., Private, Fourth Co., 1st Battalion Depot Brigade, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with gall stones at Camp Devens. Term of Service: Oct. 2, 1917 to Feb. 25, 1918.

Routhier, Wilfred W., Private 1st Class, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Regiment, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; A. E. F. France. Actions: Marcheville Raid, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Ill with abscess on shoulder at Bozilles, France, July 1918. Term of Service May 18, 1917 to April 28, 1919.

Rowe, Arthur M., Private, Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Offense, 3rd Co., 1st Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Location: Lewisite Plant, Willoughby, Ohio; Camp Sherman, Ohio. Ill with influenza at Willoughby, Ohio, Nov. 1918. Term of Service: Sept. 28, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Roy, Cyprien L., Private, Camp Devens. Term of Service: June 28 to July 3, 1918.

Russell, Philip H., Sergeant 1st Class, Psychological Co. No. 1, M. O. T. G. and Psychological Examiners. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C.; Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Camp Bowie, Texas. Term of Service: Feb. 28, 1918 to Dec. 13, 1918.



**"Dulce et decorum est  
pro patria mori."**

BELIVEAU, CLARENCE J.  
BURKE, BERTRAM M.  
DION, GEORGE E.  
DUMOULIN, EDWARD J.  
FENLASON, WILLIAM A.  
FLETCHER, LESTER R.  
LALIBERTE, ALFRED  
LAPLANTE, AMEDE  
LONGEVER, WILLIAM J.  
MASSICOTTE, LEANDER  
PROULX, ISAIAH J.  
SHAW, ARTHUR E.  
TATRO, JOHN H.  
TOOMER, FREDERIC A.  
YEATON, LYNN H.



Salls, William D., Private, Co. K, 1st N. H. Infantry. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to Sept. 25, 1917.

Sanborn, E. Earle, Sergeant, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Assigned to Officers Training School at La Valbonne, France. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; Leffol-le-Grand, A. E. F., France. Actions: Meuse-Aisne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive. Wounded Belleau Woods by concussion of high explosives, July 18, 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to March 19, 1919. Previous service: 1st N. H. Infantry on Mexican Border 1916-17.

Sanschagrin, Arthur M., Private 1st Class, Wagon Co., No. 5, Quartermaster Corps. Fort Sam Houston, Texas. In hospital April to August 1919 as result of being kicked by mule on right side of face. Term of Service: July 31, 1917 to August 13, 1919.

Sargent, Earl S., Private 1st Class, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed at Apremont, May 10. Ill with influenza in France Dec. 1918. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service two months in Machine Gun Co. N. H. Nat. Guard.

Sargent, Lee E., Cook, Bakery Co., No. 304, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Ill with influenza Geiviers, France, March 1919. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 26, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Company N. H. Nat. Guard, and Mexican Border service.

Sargent, Leon R., Sergeant, Utilities Detachment Construction Division Quartermaster Corps, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: Sept. 20, 1917 to March 3, 1919. Previous service in National Guard.

Sargent, Walter W., Private, Supply Co., 103rd Regiment 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; A. E. F., France. Ac-

tions: Second Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Argonne Offensive. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Co. N. H. Nat. Guard.

Schwartz, Ernest L., Private, unattached. Army Engineer Corps. Assigned as instructor at Army Post at Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga. Term of Service: July 1, 1918 to Oct. 18, 1918.

Scott, Arthur W., Private, 1st Truck Co., 60th Ammunition Train, Fort Constitution Portsmouth, N. H. Term of Service: Oct. 22, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Scott, Leon R., Private, Artillery 1st Truck Co., 60th Ammunition Train. Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H. Ill with pneumonia, Nov. 1918. Term of Service: Oct. 22, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Scott, Leslie G., Private, 835th Aero Squadron. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y., Waco, San Antonio, Texas; Garden City, N. Y., Liverpool, England; Corbon, France. Ill with pneumonia, Waco, Texas, Jan. 1918. Term of Service: Dec. 9, 1917 to March 21, 1919.

Sellers, Paul T., 2nd Lieut., Battery D, 54th Artillery, Co. C. 55th Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Fort Levett, Maine, Saumur Artillery School, Heavy Artillery School Training Center, No. 4 Tractor Artillery Angers and Cheffes, St. Nazarre, France. Term of Service: Dec. 20, 1917 to April 2, 1919.

\*Shaw, Arthur E., Private Co. E., 103rd Regiment. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; A. E. F. France. Killed by shrapnel at Nivray, June 16, 1918. Enlisted July 27, 1917. Previous service in N. H. Nat. Guard.

Shepard, Peter, Private, 1st Truck Co., 60th Ammunition Train, Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H. Term of Service, Oct. 22, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Shepard, Robinson, Private 1st Class, A Co., 301st Field Signal Battalion. Attached to 76th Division, 4th and 6th Army Corps. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Win-

naldown, Winchester, England; Cherbourg, Charenton, St. Geosmes, Saizerais, Villerupt, Besancon, France. Assigned to American School Detachment, Besancon, France, March 3 to June 30, 1919. Ill with German measles at Camp Devens, Jan. 1918. Actions: Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Term of Service: May 10, 1917 to July 23, 1919.

Shirley, John M., Private Co. D., 10th Engineers and 35th Co., 20th Engineers. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; American University Camp, Washington, D. C.; Nevers, Arc-Sous-Montenot, Doubs, Morteau, LeRussey, Jura, Brest, France. Term of Service: July 15, 1917 to Feb. 17, 1919.

Shirley, W. Wayne, Private, Co. B., S. A. T. C., Dartmouth College, N. H. Term of Service: Oct. 9, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918.

Simond, Harry L., Sergeant, Battery A. and Headquarters Co., 11th Field Artillery. Locations: Camp Jones, Arizona; Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Camp Valdahon, A. E. F. France. Actions: Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Term of Service: June 1917 to June 17, 1919. Previous Service: Three years in Troop K, Second U. S. Cavalry.

Simond, Maurice H., Private, Co. F., 605th Army Engineers; Co. F., 29th Engineers; Co. A., 74th Army Engineers. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Humphries, Va.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Winchester, England; A. E. F. France. Term of Service: Aug 2, 1918 to March 24, 1919.

Smith, Carl B., Private U. S. Quartermaster Corps, Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine, Sept. 2, 1917 to April 23, 1919.

Sorette, Joseph, Private, Troop H, 5th U. S. Cavalry, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. Ill with pneumonia at Fort Bliss. Term of Service: May 11, 1917 to June 6, 1918.

Stevens, John A., Private 1st Class, B Co., 42nd Inf., 12th Division. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Upton, N. Y. Term of Service: June 20, 1918 to Jan. 27, 1919.

Stevens, Henry L., Sergeant, Machine Gun Co., 1st N. H. Inf., Co. D, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment; 101 and 204 Cos. 102 Military Police Battalion. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.;

St. Nazarre, Gievres, Marseilles, Antun. Orly Field, Bois de Boulogne, France. Ill with influenza at Marseilles, Oct. 1918. Term of service: June 27, 1917 to Aug. 1, 1919. Previous service: Three years in N. H. Nat. Guard. Mexican Border Service.

Stevens, Murray L. Private 1st Class, Motor Transport Corps, Co., 840 Amer. Mission. Reserve Mallet. Actions: Chemin-des-Dames, Cambrai Offensive, Somme Defensive, Aisne Defensive, Montdidier-Noyon, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Defensive, Somme Offensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Citation, group. July 28, 1918 for service during Somme defensive March 21 to April 6, 1918. Term of Service: Oct. 1, 1917 to June 25, 1919. Previous service in French Army Automobile Service, Aug. 4, to Oct. 1, 1917.

Stewart, Gayton E., Musician, Hdqs., Co., 80 Field Artillery, 7th Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp McArthur, Camp McClellen, Ala.; Camp de Muecon, France. Ill with scarlet fever, Fort Oglethorpe, Nov. 1917 and Commercy France May 1919. Term of Service: Sept. 28, 1917 to June 27, 1919.

Stockwell, Cecil C., Sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 103rd Inf., and Co. I., 1st Army Hdqs. Regt. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; A. E. F. France. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to May 13, 1919. Previous service in Machine Gun Co., N. H. Nat. Guard and Mexican Border.

Tashro, Louis C., Sergeant, Co. C. 64 Inf., 14th Brigade. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y., Fort Bliss, Tex., A. E. F. France. Actions: Marabach Sector, Puvenelle Sector. Term of Service: May 8, 1917 to June 25, 1919.

\* Tatro, John H. Private, 1st Class, Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass., A. E. F. France. Enlisted July 27, 1917. Killed in action at Belleau Woods, July 20, 1918.

Tautenhahn, William B., Private Battery B, Heavy Artillery and Co. I, Infantry. Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with

influenza Sept. 1918. Term of Service: Sept. 18, 1917 to Dec. 5, 1918.

Taylor, Robert W., Private, Co. G., 315th Ammunition Train, 90th Division. Locations: Tufts College, Mass.; Camp Hunt, Gironde, Ciry-a-Mouselle, France; Army of Occupation, Germany. Term of Service: May 7, 1918 to June 17, 1919.

Thibeault, Joseph H. L., Private, 54th Coast Artillery, Fort Levett, Portland, Maine. Term of Service: Dec. 20, 1917 to Jan. 7, 1918.

Thibeault, Paul E., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103 Infantry, 26 Division, and Co. I, 1st Army Hdqts. Regt. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; St. Nazarre Nants, Camp St. Aig, Brest, France. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 11, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Co. N. H. Nat. Guard and Mexican Border.

Tobin, William, Corporal, 8th Co., Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: N. H. College, Fort Preble, Portland, Maine. Ill with influenza, Fort Preble, Oct. 19, 1918. Term of Service: July 1, 1918 to March 21, 1919.

Thompson, George L., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Regt., 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H., Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, Eng.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Ill at Soissons with stomach trouble. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service in Machine Gun Co., N. H. National Guard.

Touchette, Albani O., Private, 12th Regiment, Troop F., Cavalry. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Columbus, N. M.; Fort Sam Houston, Camp Travis, Camp Stanley, Texas. Injured by gas explosion at Fort Sam Houston, May 10, 1917. Assigned as instructor at Camps Travis and Stanley. Term of Service: June 25, 1917 to Aug. 14, 1918.

Tetreault, Auguste J., Private, 36A Machine Gun Battalion and 2nd Development Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass. Ill with influenza at Camp Devens, Sept. 1918. Term of Service: Aug. 2, 1918 to Nov. 29, 1918.



\*Toomer, Frederic A., Private, Field Artillery, 6th Battery. Locations: Fort Slócum, N. Y.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Hunt, France. Enlisted June 1, 1918. Died at Camp Hunt, France, of broncho-pneumonia, Sept. 22, 1918.

Trachier, Frederick J. Second Lieut. Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division: Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass., A. E. F. France; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Devens, Mass. Assignments: Chemin-des-Dames Front and Toul Front. Actions: Gas Attack at Apremont, Seicheprey, Xivray-mar-Vrisin, Belleau Woods (Second battle of the Marne), St. Mihiel Salient, Champagne, Croix-Preit-Vosges-Mountains. Citations: Individual at Belleau Woods July 20, 1918, for conveying machine gun ammunition to our front line under heavy German counter barrage to enable line to advance while in command of fourteen men running from one shell hole to another and in ravines and returned without casualties. Also received Croix-de-Guerre, five American citations and American Distinguished Service Cross. Wounded heel, right leg and back in Croix-Preit-Vosges-Mountains. Term of service August 5, 1917 to Feb. 25, 1919. Previous service four years in N. H. National Guard, including Mexican Border service.

Trachy, Arville, Private, Co. B, 148th Inf. Locations: Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Lee, Va.; A. E. F. France. Actions: Verdun. Severely wounded in thigh, Sept. 30, 1918. Term of service April 26, 1918 to April 4, 1919.

Trottier, Leon J., Private, Inf. Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: August 2, 1918 to December 5, 1918.

Turcotte, Edgar A., Sergeant, 1st King Edwards Horse, British Expeditionary Force. Locations: Bishop's Stafford England; B. E. F. France. Slightly gassed Sept. 1, 1916 and wounded by shrapnel in the head and received broken arm at Cambrai, Nov. 27, 1917. Actions: all battles where more than 2 divisions were engaged in British Army area from Loos to Cambrai. Assigned to Intelligence Service Jan. 1 to July 5, 1916. Term of Service: April 7, 1915 to Jan. 14, 1919.

Unwin, Arthur J., Private, 4th Co., 1st Battalion Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: Oct. 2, 1917 to Oct. 13, 1917. Previous service, National Guard, two years.

Vezina, Joseph P., Private, Co. A, 42 Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: June 27, 1918 to Dec. 9, 1918.

Voyer, Honore, Private, Co. C, 42nd Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass. Locations: Camp Devens, Mass., Camp Upton, N. Y. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Jan. 24, 1919.

Wallace, Robert G., Supply Sergeant, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division; 1st Army Hdqts. Regt. and 2nd Pioneer Infantry. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Bourdeaux-Is-sur-Tille, France; Coblenz, Germany. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to Nov. 4, 1919. Previous service: N. H. Nat. Guard, Machine Gun Co.

Wallace, Everett G., Private, 303d Hdqts. Co., Camp Devens, Mass. Term of Service: June 5, 1917 to Oct. 18, 1917.

Warburton, Harry, Private, Machine Gun Co., 1st N. H. Infantry; 1st Army Hdqts. Regt.; 250 Military Police Co., Co. B. Hdqts. Battalion S. O. S. A. S. C. 3rd Army. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; St. Nazaire, La Rochelle, Savany, Givers, St. Aignon, Le Mans, Brest, France. Term of Service: July 27, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1919. Previous service: three years in the N. H. Nat. Guard.

Watts, George B., Sergeant, Corps of Intelligence Police, attached to 2nd Section of General Staff, transferred to American School Detachment, University of Montpellier, (Herault) France. Locations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Paris; Le Havre, Aix-les-Bains; Montpellier, France. Term of Service: Aug. 16, 1918 to July 31, 1919. Previous service: one year with Army Y. M. C. A. at Camp Greene, N. C., and with 16th Division, 4th French Army in France.

Wescott, Ray W., Private, Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Locations: Camp Keyes, N. H.; Camp Bartlett, Mass.; Camp Borden, England; A. E. F., France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service: Machine Gun Co. N. H. Nat. Guard.

Whitcher, Erwin E., Private 1st Class, Co. A, 59th Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Syracuse Recruiting Camp, N. Y.; Forts Adams and Weatherell, R. I. Term of Service: Aug. 4, 1918 to Dec. 17, 1918.

Whitcher, Raymond E., Private, Battalion B, 121st Heavy Field Artillery, 32nd Division. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Jackson, Camp Merritt, N. J.; A. E. F., France; Army of Occupation, Germany. Actions: Chateau-Thierry, Soissons Front, Argonne Front. Ill with influenza Nov. 1918 to January 1919. Base 32, France. Term of Service: June 1, 1918 to May 19, 1919.

Whittier, Robert A., Private 1st Class, Headquarters Company Balloon Group, 4th Army Corps, 69th Balloon Co., 7th Balloon Detachment, 1101 Aero Replacement Squadron. Locations: Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Lee, Va.; Kelley Field, Texas; Camp Morrison, Va.; Balloon School, A. E. F., France. Actions: St. Mihiel Offensive. Term of Service: Dec. 23, 1917 to May 7, 1919.

Wiggins, Lester H., Private 1st Class, Co. D, 2nd Regiment, Engineers, 2nd Division. Locations: A. E. F., France and Army of Occupation, Germany. Actions: Toulon Troyon Sector, Verdun, Aisne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Marbache Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Term of Service: Nov. 4, 1917 to Nov. 13, 1919. Previous service: six years in the N. H. National Guard.

Wilder, Royce M., Private, 37th Artillery Regiment. Locations: N. H. College, N. H.; Fort Hancock, N. J.; Camp Eustis and Fort Monroe, Va. Term of Service: July 15, 1918 to January 24, 1919.

Woodman, James B., M. D., Lieut. Col., Army Medical Corps. Locations: Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.; Cincinnati General Hospital, Ohio; General Hospital No. 6, Atlanta, Ga.; Camp Beauregard. Base Hospital No. 111, Bordeaux, France. Commanding Officer of Base Hospital No. 111 from Oct. 2, 1918 to June 25, 1919. Term of Service: Feb. 12, 1918 to June 25, 1919.

Woodward, Alvin A., Private, Army Signal Corps, 30th Service Co.; 3rd Service Co., N. E. Dept. Locations: Dartmouth College, N. H.; Maryland State College, Md.; Yale

University, Conn. Term of Service: June 14, 1918 to Dec. 18, 1918. Received commission as 2nd Lieutenant Jan. 4, 1919 in Signal Section, R. C., as result of study at Yale University.

Wright, Carroll L., Private, 12th and 5th Cos., Coast Artillery Corps. Locations: Camp Upton, N. Y.; and Fort H. G. Wright. Term of Service: Sept. 4, 1918 to Dec. 14, 1918.

Wright, Harry E. Private 14th Army Engineers. Locations: Camps in England and A. E. F. France. Actions: Somme, Aisne-Marne. Term of service May 24, 1917, to May 2, 1918.

\*Yeaton, Lynn H., Corporal. Dartmouth College, N. H. Enlisted June 15, 1918. Died of pneumonia at Hanover, N. H., Sept. 30, 1918.

---

## NAVY.

Carr, Philip M. Seaman. U. S. S. Vulcan, R. S. Hampton Roads. Term of Service: October 31, 1917 to August 4, 1919.

Child, Howard T. M. D., Lieut. Navy Medical Corps. Locations: U. S. Medical School, Washington, D. C., U. S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., U. S. Transport Wilhelmina, U. S. Naval Hospital, Wards Island, N. Y. Special assignments: as consulting neurologist to general court martial board and as ship psychiatrist to observe neurosis on shipboard enroute to U. S. Ill with influenza Boston, Mass. October, 1918. Term of Service: Jan. 19, 1918 to Sept. 24, 1919.

Colby, A. Raymond. Seaman. Bumpkin Island, Boston, and Hingham Naval Station, Mass. Term of Service: August 5, 1918 to Jan. 8, 1919. Previous service, N. H. Nat. Guard.

Daigneault, John F. Machinist Mate Second Class. Locations: Newport, R. I., Block Island, R. I., U. S. S. Mystery, U. S. Sub. Base, New London, Ct. Term of Service: May 8, 1918 to Jan. 14, 1919.

Clifton, Raymond G., Seaman Second Class. Locations: Hingham Naval Training Camp, Wakefield Rifle Range, Lockwoods Basin, Boston University Naval Unit, Mass. Ill with influenza, Homeopathic Hospital. Term of Service: April 25, 1918 to Dec. 5, 1918.

Chamberlain, Oliver S. Coxswain. Locations: Great Lakes Naval Station, U. S. S. Michigan, U. S. S. Pastores, U. S. S. Medina, Armed Guard Barracks, U. S. S. Chicago. Confined to Norfolk Naval Hospital, Va., because of ear operation, May, 1917. Actions: Submarine battle on coast of England. Term of Service: April 10, 1917 to Oct. 8, 1918.

Gerry, Frank H. Ensign. Naval aviator. Locations: Mass. Inst. Technology, Bay Shore Naval Air Station, Pensacola Naval Air Station. Term of Service: May 8, 1917 to June 8, 1919.

Gove, James S., Corporal, 115th Co., 3rd Provisional Regt., 2nd Provisional Brigade, U. S. Marine Corps. Locations: Paris Island, S. C.; Santo Domingo City, D. R.; Charlestown, S. C. Term of Service: June 14, 1918, to May 31, 1919.

Haynes, Perley E. Machinist Mate 2nd. Class. Engineer Force. Locations: U. S. N. T. Station, Newport R. I., U. S. Rec. Ship, Boston, S. S. New York, Base 6 Ireland, Base 18 Scotland, North Sea, U. S. S. Plattsburg, U. S. S. Imperator, Rec. Ships at Hingham, Mass. Special assignment: Mine laying in North Sea. Term of Service: June 1, 1917 to June 6, 1919.

Jackman, Walter P., Electrician. Ninth Division Engineers. Locations: Hingham, Mass., and Receiving Ship at Boston. Term of Service: August, 1918 to June 1, 1919.

Jones, Warner E., Midshipman. June 24, 1916. Ensign: June 6, 1919. Locations: U. S. Naval Academy, U. S. S. Wyoming, New Jersey, Minnesota and Virginia. Enlisted June 24, 1916.

Kelley, Herbert L. Surgeon. Rank of Lieut-Commander, May 23, 1917. Medical Inspector, Commander, M. C., Aug. 15, 1918. In command of U. S. Naval Hospital, Paris Island, S. C. Previous service: Assistant Surgeon, 1907-1910 Service in Naval Hospitals in U. S., P. I., on

cruising ships in Pacific and Asiatic. Passed Assistant Surgeon, 1910-1918, Service in Naval Hospitals, U. S. on cruising ships in Pacific and Atlantic, Service with Marines in Mexico.

Kelley, Horace A., Boatswain's Mate 1st Class. Locations: Barracks and U. S. S. Consolation, Newport, R. I., U. S. S. Wyoming and S. S. Frederick Der Grosse, U. S. A. T. McClellan, S. S. Ed Luckenbach, U. S. S. Dochra. Engaged in transport service between New York and France. Actions: Engaged supposed submarine in Bay of Biscay. Engaged submarine 900 miles off Halifax, N. S. Term of Service: Feb. 25, 1916 to March 29, 1919.

Kelley, Howard R., Torpedo Gunner's Mate 1st Class. Locations: U. S. Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., U. S. S. Laub, T. B. Destroyer No. 263, Victory Shipyard, Squantum, Mass. Ill with tonsillitis at Newport, R. I. Assigned to Patrol Duty, 500 miles at sea from Trepassy Bay, Newfoundland, during Trans-Atlantic flight of the dirigible balloon, N. C.-4. Also a 15,000-mile cruise visiting France, England, Spain, Turkey, and Russia (Black Sea). Term of Service, Dec. 17, 1917 to Oct. 23, 1919.

Lorden, Earl E., Bumpkin Island Training Station. July 18, 1918 to Jan. 1, 1919.

Morrisette, Horace, Seaman. Submarine chaser No. 563. Term of Service, April 17, 1918 to Feb. 15, 1919.

Richardson, Albert B., Fireman 1st Class. Locations: U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; U. S. S. Seattle, U. S. S. Torpedo Boat Destroyer Evans, U. S. S. Mississippi. Ill with influenza and pneumonia at Portsmouth Navy Yard, September, 1918. Engaged in convoying troops from New York and Hampton Roads to Brest, France. U. S. S. Seattle credited with three German Submarines and made 15 trips across the Atlantic. Term of Service: March 15, 1918 to Jan. 16, 1919.

Shaw, Moses G., Captain's Orderly. U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., and U. S. S. Bridge. Term of Service: Dec. 26, 1917 to Jan. 22, 1918. Enlisted in Army, May, 1919 and went to Siberia.



Sullivan, Dennis E. Seaman 2nd Class. Locations: U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., and U. S. Naval Base, Hampton Roads, Va. Ill with pneumonia, Hampton Roads, Sept. 1918 to Jan. 1919. Term of service May 2, 1918 to Mar. 4, 1919.

Vermette, Samuel J., Seaman 1st Class. Locations: Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Receiving ship Adirondack, Brooklyn, N. Y., and U. S. S. Ryndam. Made 13 trips from U. S. ports to France. Term of Service: Dec. 26, 1917 to Aug. 22, 1919.

Vose, Donald T., Quartermaster 3rd Class. Locations: Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; R. S., Norfolk, Va.; U. S. S. C., No. 421 and U. S. R. S., New York. Term of Service: May 25, 1918 to Sept. 18, 1919.

Warburton, Victor. Seaman 2nd Class, Navy. Term of service: April 8, 1918, Naval Reserve, 4 year enlistment. Relieved from active duty August 28, 1919.

Wells, Clarence E., Seaman. Locations: Hingham, Mass., Training Camp; Bowdoin Naval Unit and S. S. Ragday, Boston. Term of Service: July 10, 1918 to June 26, 1919. Ill with influenza at Gallops Island, September, 1918.

---

## NURSE.

Bruce, Annie, Nurse. Locations: Base Hospital Camp Sevier, S. C.; British Expeditionary Forces; Croydon Military Hospital, England; Trouville, Treport and Etaitat, France. Camp Hospital No. 33 at Brest. Term of Service: Oct. 1, 1917 to Aug. 3, 1919.

Callahan, Mary Elizabeth, Surgical Nurse. Locations: Base Hospital, No. 57, Evacuation Hospital No. 5, Field Hospital No. 118, France and Belgium. Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N. Y. Term of Service: Feb. 15, 1918 to May 30, 1919.

Emery, Marion B., Nurse. Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va.; Camp Stewart. Term of Service: March 9, 1918 to June 2, 1919.

Gillis, Alexie B., Nurse. Locations: U. S. A. General Hospital No. 1 Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; Brest, Mont



Dore, Beau Desert, Bordeaux, Savaney and Reshoun, France. Term of Service: Aug. 1, 1918 to Aug. 7, 1919.

Hunt, Lurline S., Nurse. Locations: U. S. A. General Hospital No. 1, New York City; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Term of Service: Aug. 1, 1917 to Aug. 6, 1920.

Judkins, Marion D., Nurse and Anesthetist. Locations: Fort Ontario, N. Y.; Fort McHenry, Md. Term of Service: Nov. 2, 1918 to Nov. 7, 1919.

Nelson, Mildred G., Nurse. Locations: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; in England and France. Ill with influenza in England, September, 1918. Term of Service: Feb. 15, 1918 to June 9, 1919.

Sleeper, Bertha Maude. Army nurse. Locations: Ellis Island, N. Y.; Fort Wayne and Detroit, Mich. Ill with influenza and pneumonia at Fort Wayne, Nov. 1918. Term of service: Sept. 11, 1918, to August 28, 1919.

---

### Y. M. C. A.

Colby, W. Guy, Physical Director and Division Secretary Y. M. C. A., with 58th Brigade, 29th Division, 1st Army Corps, 134th Regiment Field Artillery, 37th Div. Division Secretary, 23rd Grand Div. Railroad Engineers. Locations: Training Schools, Springfield, Mass., and New York City, Alsace and Meuse-Argonne Sectors, Ippecourt, Rambluzin, Verdun, Fleury, Paris, Brest, France. Ill with influenza at Belfort, France, September, 1918. Actions: Meuse-Argonne, with Sanitary Corps in Advance Dressing Stations, Fontaine-Alsace under shell-fire. Term of Service: May 29, 1918 to July 7, 1919.

---

## AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Drake, Ruth B., Hospital Librarian, Library War Service, U. S. General Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C. Term of Service: April, 1918 to August 1, 1919.

---

## MERCHANT MARINE.

Banister, Albert L., Yeoman and Deck Instructor. U. S. S. Meade, East Boston, Mass. Ill with influenza, October, 1918. Term of Service: June 24, 1918 to Dec. 24, 1918.

\*Beliveau, Clarence J. Locations: Governor Cobb and U. S. S. Santa Marta. Enlisted March 26, 1918. Died of influenza at Franklin, N. H., Sept. 29, 1918.

Flanders, Leon W., Fireman, 1st Class. U. S. S. Meade, U. S. S. Calvin Austin, Boston; U. S. S. Caucus, Hampton Road, Va. Temporarily transferred to U. S. Engineers at Norfolk, Va. Ill with influenza and ptomaine poisoning, Norfolk, Va. Term of Service: Aug. 19, 1918 to Jan. 13, 1919.

Hebert, William E., Quartermaster, U. S. Meade and U. S. S. Lake Lida. Term of Service: May 16, 1918 to April 21, 1919.

Richard, Henri G., Instructor in Steward Dept., Boston, Mass. Transferred to Medical Dept., and assigned to Brookline Field Hospital, Brookline, Mass. Camp Kenoza Hospital, Haverhill, Mass.; Camp Wm. A. Brooks No. 9, Field Hospital, Springfield, Mass. Ill with influenza, Boston, Mass., September, 1918. Term of Service: Aug. 22, 1918 to Mar. 31, 1919.

Rioux, Omayo Pete, Sailor. Term of Service: June 28, 1918 to Dec. 28, 1918.

Rousseau, George C., Sailor, U. S. S. Calvin Austin. Term of Service: Oct. 29, 1918 to Dec. 6, 1918.

Williams, Claude A., Chief Petty Officer. Locations: U. S. S. Calvin Austin, East Boston; U. S. S. Dorothy Bradford, New York Harbor and Baltimore. Term of Service: Sept. 2, 1918 to March 28, 1919.

---

Extracts From Records in Adjutant-General's Office,  
Concord, N. H.

Bassett, Charles L. Wagoner, Battery D, 303rd Field Artillery. A. E. F. France. Action: Toul Sector. Term of service, Sept. 20, 1917, to May 1, 1919.

Bergeron, Clarence L. Private. Student's Army Training Corps, Dartmouth College, N. H. Term of service, Aug. 14, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918. (Previous service U. S. Merchant Marine.)

Bland, William R. Private 1st Class, 6th Co. 153rd Depot Brigade and Co. B 309th Infantry. Locations: Camp Dix, N. J.; A. E. F. France. Term of service: April 26, 1918, to May 13, 1919.

Brown, Irving C. Private Co. A, Student's Army Training Corps, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. Term of service Oct. 1, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918.

Brown, Ellis J. Private, Quartermaster Corps, Regular Army. Term of service Oct. 1, 1917, to May 4, 1918.

Courtois, Edward J. Private, 6th and 9th Companies Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Boston, Mass., and Tank Corps, Camp Mead, Md. Term of service: Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 2, 1919.

Cross, Alva W. Private 1st Class. Supply Company No. 5, Sales Commissary Unit, Quartermaster Corps, A. E. F. France. Actions: Baccarat, Gracourt, Pannes, Meuse-Ar-gonne, Ypres, Lys Offensive. Term of service Oct. 1, 1917, to June 13, 1919.

Cross, Guy W. Seaman, 2nd Class, Navy. Term of service: June 16, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919.

Cheney, Dana. Private 1st Class, Machine Gun Company 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. A. E. F. France. Actions: Soissons, Seicheprey. Term of service: July 27, 1917, to July 9, 1919. Previous service N. H. National Guard.

Cushing, Maurice A. Private 1st Class, Co. F, 315th Am-munition Train, A. E. F. France. Term of service: May 7, 1918, to June 17, 1919.

Daigneault, Arthur J. Private 1st Class, 153rd Depot Brigade and 147th Infantry, A. E. F. France. Term of service April 26, 1918, to April 17, 1919.

Dion, Arthur S. Corporal Co. K, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division, A. E. F. France. Term of service: July 27, 1917, to July 9, 1919. Previous service N. H. National Guard.

Dorgan, James A. Private Battery B, 113th Field Artillery, A. E. F. France. Actions: Toul Sector, Woevre Offensive. Term of service: June 1, 1918, to April 9, 1919.

Dorgan, Joseph A. Private Battery D, 54th Coast Artillery Corps. Term of service: Dec. 20, 1917, to April 11, 1919.

Douphinett, Paul M. Private Co. G, 302nd Infantry, A. E. F. France. Term of service: May 25, 1918, to July 17, 1919.

Gahagan, John J. Private 1st Class. 30th Service Company Signal Corps. Term of service: June 14, 1918 to Dec. 24, 1918.

Gignac, Theodore F. Corporal Battery B, 80th Field Artillery, A. E. F. France. Term of service: Oct. 1, 1917, to June 27, 1919.

Hardy, Rupert. Private Machine Gun Troop, 13th Cavalry. Term of service: June 7, 1917, to May 21, 1919.

Heath, Charles E. Private Machine Gun Co., 103rd Infantry, 26th Division, A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of service: July 27, 1917, to April 28, 1919.

Huntoon, Daniel F. Private Co. B, 117th Engineers, A. E. F. France. Actions: Champagne, Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Argonne, Ardennes. Term of service: Nov. 19, 1917, to May 15, 1919.

Huntoon, Samuel. Corporal 473rd Aero Squadron, A. E. F. France. Term of service: Sept. 26, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1918.

Lagace, Alphonse M. D. 1st Lieut. Medical Corps. Term of service: Sept. 11, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918.

Landry, Arthur A. Private 1st Class, 233rd Military Police Corps, A. E. F. France. Term of service: May 31, 1917, to June 18, 1918.

Landry, Fred L. Private, Medical Department. Term of service: August 30, 1918, to Dec. 7, 1918.

Laplante, Frank. Private 1st Class. Battery D, 303rd Field Artillery, A. E. F. France. Action: Toul Sector. Term of service: Oct. 20, 1917, to May 1, 1919.

Lemay, Clarence E. Private, Veterinary Corps. Term of service: August 22, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919.

Liberty, Arthur. Private, Camp Devens, Mass. Term of service: June 28, 1918, to July 10, 1918.

Merrill, Fred A. Bugler, Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division, A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville Raid, Meuse-Argonne. Term of service: July 27, 1917, to April 28, 1919. Previous service: N. H. National Guard.

Morrill, George P. Private, Machine Gun Company 103rd Infantry, 26th Division, A. E. F. France. Actions: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Marcheville, Meuse-Argonne. Term of service: July 27, 1917 to April 28, 1919. Previous service: N. H. National Guard.

Murray, Robert H. Private, 19th Co. Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Term of service: Oct. 2, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918.

Page, Edward H. Private 4th Ordnance Supply Company. Term of service: July 15, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919.

Sevigney, Fred G. Private, Student's Army Training Corps, Dartmouth College, N. H. Term of service: Nov. 2, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918.

Smith, William E., M. D. First Lieut. Medical Corps. Base Hospital No. 112, Camp Hospital No. 33, A. E. F. France. Term of service: June, 1918, to August 18, 1919.

Stevens, Edward G. Private, 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Term of service: March 31, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918.

Touchette, Alcide A. Private, Troop A, 12th Calvary, Panama Canal Zone. Term of service: June 2, 1917, to April 8, 1919.

Twombly, Everett. Private, 2nd Company, 1st Recruiting Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Term of service: May 10, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918.

Whittier, Edward M. Private. Headquarters Detachment, 303rd Ammunition Train, 78th Division, A. E. F. France. Actions: Champagne, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Salient, Meuse-Argonne. Term of service: April 26, 1918, to June 28, 1919.

Whittier, Maurice A. Private, 11th Company Cas. Cont., Vancouver Barracks Washington. Term of service: June 14, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919.

Welters, Grover C. Sergeant, 7th Company, 151st Depot Brigade. Term of service: May 25, 1917, to May 9, 1919.

---

Men and women in the service who did not file a report with committee and whose names were not found on the Concord records.

#### ARMY.

Arblaster, James.

Boissonnault, Henry.

Carrignan, Edward F.

Corigan, Bernard.

Cross, Frank E.

Cross, Freeman.

Cross, Lorenzo B.

Cross, Merton S.

Driscoll, Clarence.

Florence, Levi F.

Holmes, John.

Laplante, Joseph.

---

Leavitt, Carl.  
Maloney, Michael.  
Morey, August.  
Morin, Edward.  
Normandeau, Arthur J. Jr.  
Pouliot, Edward J.  
Rochelleau, John W.  
Rollins, Wesley.  
Roulx, Wilfred  
Sarog, Alexander.  
Whelden, B. Marsh.  
Whittier, Jesse R.

**NAVY.**

Babineau, Sidney  
Hilliard, Owen.

**NURSE.**

Bruce, Jennie.  
Bruce, Margaret.

**MERCHANT MARINE.**

Mercier, Joseph.  
Morin, Andre V.  
Routhier, Eugene.  
St. Cyr, George.

---

Any who have not already filed service records with the Committee for preservation with the city records may obtain the necessary forms from the Committee.

RODNEY A. GRIFFIN,  
HARRY P. SWETT,  
HARRY W. GILCHRIST.







